BIOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION

1.	Osmoregulation in Paran	necium is a function of		
	a) Contractile vacuole	b) Trichocysts	c) Cytopyge	d) Cytostome
2.	Fungi imperfecti includes			
	a) Aspergillus and Penici	llium	b) Alternaria and Trichoo	derma
	c) Ustilago and Puccinia		d) Alternaria and penicili	lium
3.	Which of the following is	a non-hyphal unicellular fu	ingus?	
	a) Yeast	b) Puccinia	c) Ustilago	d) <i>Alternaria</i>
4.	Auxospores and homocys	ts are formed, respectively	by	
	a) Several diatoms and a	few cyanobacteria	b) Several cyanobacteria	and several diatoms
	c) Some diatoms several	cyanobacteria	d) Some cyanobacteria ar	nd many diatoms
5.	HIV is classified as a retro	virus because its genetic ir	nformation is carried in	
	a) DNA instead of RNA	b) DNA	c) RNA instead of DNA	d) Protein coat
6.	Consider the following sta	atements		
	I. Mycelium is branched a	nd septate		
	II. The asexual spores are			
	III. Vegetative reproduction	on takes place by framenta	tion	
		but sexual reproduction ta		
		1971	o form haploid four basidio	spores
		n fruiting bodies called bas		17:11 No. 100 No. 11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:
	The above statements are			
	a) Sac fungi	b) Bracket fungi	c) Imperfecti fungi	d) Club fungi
7.			norphological characters an	
	a) Tree, shrubs and herbs			
	- 1957 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974) 1974 (1974)	ridophytes, gymnosperms	and angiosperms	
	c) Embryophytes and tra	- 150 S - 53 H3	0	
	d) Algae and embryophyt			
8.	Citrus canker is a			
	a) Viral disease	b) Bacterial disease	c) Fungal disease	d) Protozoan disease
9.	Which is correct?	b) buctorial alboase	e) i ungai unocuse	a) i i otoboan anocase
	a) RNA is genetic materia	l of bacteria	b) RNA is genetic materia	l of all virus
	c) DNA is genetic materia		d) Some virus has RNA as	
10.	African sleeping sickness		a) bome virus nus numinus	, Bellette material
10.	a) Trypanosoma	b) Leishmania	c) Latimeria	d) Plasodium
11		The second secon		a) r tasoutant
	 Read the following statement about bacteria and select the correct optic a) Bacteria are simple in structure but complex in b) Bacteria are con 			n structure but simple in
	behavior	or acture but complex in	behavior	ii su detare bat simple iii
		both structure and behavio	ord) Bacteria are complex i	n both structure and
	e j Bucteria are simple in	both structure and behavio	behavior	n both structure and
12.	Which of the following is	a Gram negative bacterium		
14.	a) Escherichia coli	a aram negative bacterium	b) Bacillus subtillis	
	c) Streptomyces coelico	lor	d) Ampycolatopsis orier	ntalis
13	Virus consists of	.01	a) Ampycolulopsis of ter	iiiiii
10.	vii as consists of			

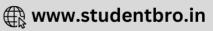


		a) Nucleic acid	b) Protein	c) Both (A) and (B)	d) None of these
1	4.	970 Ph. 2	conditions are more famil		***
	_	a) Fungi	b) Bacteria	c) Algae	d) Ferns
1	5.	Bacteriophage releases ly		21.02 100 2	TANKS (AT
		a) Penetration phase	b) Eclipse phase	c) Absorption phase	d) Maturation phase
1	6.	Cladonia rangiferina is			1 220/1979 - 1985
		a) Algae	b) Lichen	c) Fungus	d) Angiosperm
1	7.	- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	n classification bacteria be		
		a) Protista	b) Monera	c) Plantae	d) Archaea
1	8.			g bacterium present in the s	
		a) Nitrosomonas	b) Rhizobium	c) Azotobacter	d) Pseudomonas
1	9.	The genetic material of ra			1.89/mm
			b) Single stranded RNA	c) Double stranded DNA	d) Single stranded DNA
2	20.		belongs to Phycomycetes,		
		a) <i>Rhizopus</i>	b) <i>Mucor</i>	c) <i>Albugo</i>	d) <i>Agaricus</i>
2	21.				
			and non-cyclic photophosp	horylation	
		b) They absorb light > 90	and a finite parties of the characteristic of the contraction of the c		
		c) They release O ₂ during			
		d) They use H ₂ O during p			
2	22.	Consider the following st			
				forms fruiting bodies, beari	ng spores at their tips
		II. Spores possess true wa			
		III. The spores are disper			
		350	5.75 A	or many years even under a	dverse conditions
		The above statements are			
		a) Euglenoid	b) Slime moulds	c) Dinoflagellates	d) Chrysophytes
2	23.		llin of Penicillium notatun	and the contract of the first of the state o	
		a) Alexander Fleming	b) Howard Floxy	c) Robert Hooke	d) Carolus Linnaeus
2	24.		ococcus and Methanobacte		
		and the second of the second of the second	geukaryotic histone homolo	ogue	
		b) Bacteria with cytoskel			
		A Second of the second of the second		as eukaryotes but lacking h	istones
			vely coiled DNA, cytoskelet		
2	25.		of events when temperate p	ohages infect bacteria.	
		I. No prophages are form			
		II. Bacterial cell undergoe	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
		III. Bacterial cell undergo			
		IV. Prophages are formed	1		
		The correct pair is			
		a) I and II	b) II and III	c) III and IV	d) II and IV
2	26.	Which of the following is	~		
		a) <i>Mucor</i>	b) <i>Penicillium</i>	c) <i>Agaricus</i>	d) <i>Rhizopus</i>
2	27.	Animal cells do not have			
		a) Plasma membrane	b) Cell wall	c) Chloroplast only	d) Both (a) and (c)
2	28.	Which group of organism	is is represented by the giv	en figure?	
		2004			
		a) Dinoflagellates	h) Protozoans	c) Slime mould	d) Fuglenoids
		ar runningoenares	in eranazaans	TO SHOULD HELDER	O CERTIFICATION

29.	I. Five kingdom system of the autotrophic green pl	statements are true or false of classification did not diffe ants, through they showed nitin, while the green plants	rentiated between the hete a characteristic difference	erotrophic group, fungi and in their walls composition.
	Codes			
	a) I is true, but II is false		b) I is false, but II is true	
	c) I and II are true		d) I and II are false	
30.	Under favourable condit	ions slime moulds form		
	a) <i>Protonema</i>	b) Plasmodium	c) Mycelium	d) Fruiting bodies
31.	Which of the following c	lass of fungi helps in minera	al cycling?	
	a) Deuteromycetes		b) Basidiomycetes	
	c) Ascomycetes		d) Phycomycetes	
32.	Teichoic acid is present i			
	a) Cell wall of Gram posi	tive bacteria	b) Cell wall of Gram nega	
	c) Capsid of virus		d) Protoplasm of mycopl	asma
33.		al water is caused due to the	에 마르얼 및 하이를 받는 BEET 사용에 조막했다면서 하시아 HOUSE HOUSE - 40 mm	
3852338877	a) Euglena	b) Diatoms	c) Gonyaulax	d) <i>Paramecium</i>
34.		roups are placed under the		
	a) Crysophytes		b) Dianoflagellate and eu	glenoids
	c) Slime moulds and pro		d) All of the above	
35.		tatements is correct with re		
		liophores are aseptate myc		
	151 M	hores, mycelium and setae		
		ate conidiophores, myceliu		
0.6		ate conidia, conidiophores a	and setae are aseptate	
36.	Ainsworth put Rhizopus) M	12. 4
0.7	a) Zygomycotina	b) Mastigomycotina	c) Myxomycotina	d) Ascomycotina
3/.		rus which is 42 nm in size a		
20	a) Hepatitis-A	b) AIDS	c) Hepatitis-B	d) Leprosy
38.	The disease caused by <i>T</i> a) Yellow fever		c) Kala azar	d) Hay fayor
20	In which animal, dimorp	b) Sleeping sickness	C) Kala azal	d) Hey fever
39.	a) Amoeba	ine nucieus us found:	b) Trypanosoma gambi	ansa
	c) Plasmodium vivax		d) Paramecium caudati	
40	Kingdom-Monera consis	ts of	aj i ar ameetam caaaat	cnt
10.	a) Unicellular eukaryote		b) Multicellular eukaryot	°PS
	c) Bacteria		d) Both (a) and (c)	ico
41.		m with many nuclei and an		dy is a characteristic feature
	of	· · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	a) Ascomycetes	b) Actinomycetes	c) Phycomycetes	d) Myxomycetes
42.		side in extreme salty areas a		
	a) Halophiles	b) Methanogens	c) Basophiles	d) Thermoacidophiles
43.	In which of the following	g patterns of viral replicatio	n, viruses enter a cell, repli	cate and then cause the cell
	to burst, releasing new v		The second se	
	a) Lytic	b) Lysogenic	c) Repreogenic	d) Both (a) and (b)
44.	Potato leaf roll or leaf cu	rl of papaya are caused by		
	a) Fungi	b) Viruses	c) Bacteria	d) Nematodes
45.	T00	scribes a group of organism		
		ney have a protein rich laye	r called pellicle which mak	es their body flexible
	II. They have two flagella	a a short and a long one		

	III. They are photosynthetic in the presence of sunli	ght, when deprived of sunli	ght they behave like	
	heterotrophs by predating on other smaller organism			
	Which of the following group is referred here?			
	a) Slime moulds b) Dinoflagellates	c) Euglenoids	d) Protozoans	
46.	In the light of recent classification of living organism	ns into three domains of life	e (bacteria, archaea and	
	eukarya), which one of the following statement is tr	ue about archaea?		
	a) Archaea resemble eukarya in all respects			
	b) Archaea have some noble features that are absen		eukaryotes	
	c) Archaea completely differ from both prokaryotes	and eukaryotes		
	d) Archaea completely differ from prokaryotes			
47.	The sexual stages of pathogens of blast of rice and r		ned respectively as	
	a) Magneporthe grisea and Colletotrichum falca			
	b) Colletotrichum falcatum and Pyricularia oryz			
	c) Glomerella tucmanensis and Magneporthe gri			
	d) Magneporthe grisea and Glomerella tucmaner	ısis		
48.	Substances secreted by bacteria are	805/12/7 32	22:00 (c)	
	a) Proteins b) Toxins	c) Interferons	d) Antibiotics	
49.	Which of the following statement is correct?			
	a) Viruses are obligate parasites	b) All fungi are pathogeni		
=0	c) All algae are eukaryotes	d) Bacteria are always ha		
50.	In five kingdom system of classification of R H White			
F 1	a) Four Kingdoms b) One Kingdom	c) Two Kingdoms	d) Three Kingdoms	
51.	Contagium vivum fluidum concept of virus was pr	- F	DD L . H L	
F 2	a) DJ lvanowsky b) MW Beijerinck	c) Stanley	d) Robert Hooke	
52.	Heterothallism was discovered by	3 D -1	15 A PI	
F 2	a) Blakeslee b) Bessey	c) Butler	d) A Flemming	
53.	A place was rocky and barren but now there is a gre		(1)(2)	
	a) Lichen, moss, herbs, shrubs	b) Moss, lichen, herbs, sh		
E 4	c) Lichen, moss, shrubs, herbs	d) Shrubs, herbs, moss, lie		
54.	The asexual spores formed by <i>Colletotrichum falc</i> a) Many called b) One called	c) Pyriform in shape		
55	Read the following statements regarding archaebac		- T - T - T - T - T - T - T - T - T - T	
55.	I. Archaebacteria differs from other bacteria in havi			
	II. Their cell wall is made up of cellulose and contain	1975		
	responsible for their survival in extreme conditions		ted fatty deld, willen is	
	III. Thermoacidophiles have dual ability to tolerate		high acidity	
	a) I and II are true b) I and III are true	c) II and III are true	d) I, II and III are true	
56.	In addition to absence of chlorophyll, what is the otl		기계 시작되는 일반 10 시간 시간 시간 시간 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
	a) Type of nutrition and composition of cell wall	b) Cell type	5 6 1	
	c) Nucleus	d) Reproduction		
57.	Identify from the following examples, a fungus, which		ce	
	a) Agaricus b) Saccharomyces	c) Penicillium	d) Cercospora	
58.	Which one of the following pathogens causes citrus	canker disease?		
	a) Meloidogyne incognita	b) Anguina tritici		
	c) Xanthomonas citri	d) Pseudomonas rubilin	eans	
59.	Kingdom-Protista includes			
	a) Life cycle showing sporic meiosis	b) Life cycle showing zyg	otic meiosis	
	c) Life cycle showing gametic meiosis	d) Both (b) and (c)		
60.	What is common about Trypanosoma, Noctiluca M			
	a) These are all unicellular protists	b) They have flagella		





~ 1	c) They produce spores	d) These are all parasites	
61.	Analyse the following statements and identify the co		
	I. Two kingdom system of classification did not disti		otes and prokaryotes,
	unicellular and multicellular organism and green alg II. The two kingdom classification used for a long tin	50 4270	
	a) I is true, but II is false b) I is false, II is true	c) I and II are true	d) I and II are false
62.	Slime moulds in the division-Myxomycota (true slim	3.50	u) i and ii are iaise
OL.	a) Pseudoplasmodia	ie modius) nave	
	b) Spores that develop into free living amoeboid cell	s	
	c) Spores that develop into flagellated warm cells		
	d) Feeding stages consisting of solitary individual ce	ells	
63.	The protein coat of a virus/is known as		
	a) Nucleoid b) Capsid	c) Capsomere	d) Outer envelope
64.	In Amoeba, which controls the cytoplasmic osmality	<i>i</i> ?	
	a) Nucleus b) Ectoplasm	c) Biurets	d) Contractile vacuole
65.	The fungus without mycelium is		
	a) Puccinia b) Phytophthora	c) Rhizopus	d) Saccharomyces
66.	Viroids have	13 534 . 1 11	
	a) ssRNA not enclosed by protein coat	b) ssDNA not enclosed by	050
67	c) dsDNA enclosed by protein coat	d) dsRNA enclosed by pro	
67.	Which one of the following organisms is scientificall a) <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> -A protozoan pathogen ca	700 N TO 1 N	
	b) <i>Trypanosoma gambiense</i> -The parasite of sleeping		e of filalaria
	c) Diatoms-Very good pollution indicators	5 SICKIIC33	
	d) <i>Noctiluca</i> -A Chrysophyte, which shows biolumine	escence	
68.	Which one of following has haplontic life cycle?		
	a) Funaria b) Polytrichum	c) Ustilago	d) Wheat
69.	Analyse the following statements about class-Ascom	iycetes	
	I. Mycelium is branched and septate		
	II. The asexual spores are conidia, produced on the s		_
	III. Sexual spores are called ascospores which are pr	oduced in sac like asci. The	se asci are arranged in
	same types of fruiting bodies called ascocarps		
	Which of the statements given above are correct a) I and II b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III
70	Which of the given statement best describes the gam		
70.	a) Generation that produces the gametes	b) Generation that produ	
	c) Generation that has xylem and phloem	d) The diploid generation	
71.	Which of the following does not belong to the kingdo		
	a) Chrysophytes b) Euglenoids	c) Ascomycetes	d) Dinoflagellates
72.	Microphagial nutrition occurs in		der C alabate der der sonde de Ser produktiven der de samt
	a) Amphioxus b) Insects	c) Paramecium	d) Hydra
73.	Which of the following organisms completely lack co	ell wall, they are the smalle	st living cells known and
	can survive without oxygen?		
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	a) Mycoplasma b) Euglenoids	c) Slime moulds	d) All of these
74.	Bacteriophage are	13.18	and the second second
	a) Bacteria that attacks viruses	b) Viruses that attacks ba	cteria
75	c) Free living viruses Which of the following is not a sharester of Protists?	d) Free living bacteria	
73.	Which of the following is not a character of Protista? a) Protists are prokaryotic		
	b) Some protists have cell walls		
	by bothe products have cen wans		

- c) Mode of nutrition is both autotrophic and heterotrophic
- d) Body organization is cellular
- 76. Which one of the following is a matching pair of certain organism (s) and the kind of association?
 - a) Shark and sucker fish Commensalism
 - b) Algae and fungi in lichens Mutualism
 - c) Orchids growing of trees Parasitism
 - d) Cuscuta (dodder) growing Epiphytism On other flowering plants
- 77. A bacterium divides after every 35 min, if a culture containing 10⁵ cells per mL is grown, then cell concentration per mL after 175 min will be
 - a) 175×10^5
- b) 125×10^{5}
- c) 48×10^5
- d) 32×10^5
- 78. The fungal partner in lichen is called mycobiont whereas algal partner is called
 - a) Glycobiont

b) Algobiont

c) Phycobiont

- d) Often referred as algal partner
- 79. In the table below, some of the crop plants, their diseases and the pathogens are given. Match the three columns and identify the correct choice.

Crop	Disease	Pathogen
A. Pigeon pea	I. Root knot	1. Pseudomon
B. Brinjal	II. Ear cockle	2. Fusarium
C. Sugarcan e	III. Wilt	3. Anguniia
D. Wheat	IV. Red stripe	4. Meloidogyn

- a) A-III-2 B-I-4 C-IV-1 D-II-3
- b) A-I-2 B-III-4 C-II-3 D-IV-3
- c) A-IV-3 B-I-2 C-III-1 D-II-3
- d) A-II-1 B-IV-3 C-I-2 D-III-4
- 80. In Basidiomycetes, the vegetative reproduction takes place by
 - a) Endospore
- b) Conidia
- c) Akinetes
- d) Fragmentation

- 81. Mention the 'Incubation Period' of Plasmodium vivax.
 - a) 10-14 days
- b) 20-25 days
- c) 30 days
- d) 45 days
- 82. The plant cell have an eukaryotic structure with prominent ...A... and cell wall is made up of ...B.... Identify the correct options for A and B to complete the given statement
 - a) A-chloroplast; B-cellulose
 - b) A-nucleus; B-chitin
 - c) A-chloroplast; B-lignin
 - d) A-nucleus; B-polysaccharide
- 83. Fungi lack
 - a) Mitochondria

b) Ribosomes

c) Chloroplast

- d) Endoplasmic reticulum
- 84. Which of the following statements are false about viruses?
 - I. Viruses are facultative parasites
 - II. Viruses can multiply only when they are inside the living cells
 - III. Viruses cannot pass bacterial proof filters
 - IV. Viruses do not contains proteins DNA and RNA

Code

- a) I, II and III
- b) II, III and IV
- c) I, III and IV
- d) I, II, III and IV

85. During unfavorable conditions, Amoeba reproduces through

	a) Binary fission	b) Sporulation	c) Multiple fission	d) Conjugation
86.	Lomasomes are found in	15.00	N	
07	a) Algal cell	b) Fungal cell	c) Bacterial cell	d) Cyanobacterial cell
87.	The genetic material of vir	ruses consists of	10.7	
	a) ds of ss DNA only	1 >	b) ds or ss RNA only	
00	c) DNA or RNA (both ds a		d) ssDNA or ssRNA and	
88.	Which one of the followin			al) CMII
00	a) TMV	b) T ₂ –bacteriophage	c) Reovirus	d) CMV
89.	F-factor in bacteria is	1) [/	2 6 11 1 6 1	17 NJ - C (I
00	a) plasmid	b) Episome	c) Colicin factor	d) None of these
90.	Viruses have		LYNU - 1: -: L	•//
	a) Living characteristics		b) Non-living characterist	
01	c) Both living and non-liv		d) Parasitic characteristic	
91.	- BEENER HONE (BEENER) BEENER HONE FOR STANKE	발발하다. 그리 보고 있다면 없는 사람이 있다고 있는 것이 되고 있다. 그리고 있다면 되었다.	ent of Rhizopus of differen	
		4 nuclei, what would be th	e total number of spores of	unierent strains put
	together?	b) 40	a) 06	d) 114
02	a) 24	b) 48	c) 96	d) 114
94.	Which of the following kir a) Plantae	b) Protista	c) Monera	d) Algae
02	In Deuteromycetes, the m		c) Monera	u) Algae
93.		ycenum is	b) Contato and unbranche	.d
	a) Septate and branchedc) Coenocytic		b) Septate and unbranched) Multinucleated	:u
0.4	Consider the following sta	tomants	u) Multinucleateu	
74.		n were grouped together u	nder kingdom-Monera	
		otic organism were placed		
	15%	domonas, both were havii		
	IV. Paramecium and Amo		ig cen wans	
			omona, Chlorella with Par	amecium and Amoeha
	Which of the statements g		ontona, antorotta mair ar	amoutant and imooba
	a) I, II, III and IV	b) II, III, IV and V	c) I, II, III and IV	d) I, II III, IV and V
95.	A SECURITY AND A SECURITY OF THE SECURITY AND A SECURITY OF THE SECURITY OF TH		e following statement is cor	The second secon
	a) Plasmogamy followed		Ö	
	b) Karyogamy followed by			
	c) Karyogamy and plasmo			
	d) Sexual reproduction is			
96.			recycling the nutrients like	nitrogen, phosphorus, iron
	and sulphur?		5 65	7. (3)
	a) Chemoheterotrophic ba	acteria	b) Chemosynthetic autotr	ophic bacteria
	c) Parasitic bacteria		d) Saprophytic bacteria	
97.	Bacteria differ from plant	s in that they do not have		
	a) DNA		b) RNA	
	c) Cell wall		d) A well define nucleus	
98.	Among rust, smut and mu	shroom, all the three		
	a) Are pathogens	b) Are saprobes	c) Bearascocarps	d) Bear basidiocarps
99.	All the given fungi belong	s to Deuteromycetes, excep	ot	
	a) <i>Alternaria</i>	b) Colletotrichum	c) <i>Trichoderma</i>	d) Ustilago
100	. The body of a fungus is m	ade up of a number of elon	gated, tubutar filaments ca	lled
	a) Hyphae	b) Woronin bodies	c) Mycelium	d) Thallus
101	. All monerans			
	a) Contains DNA and RNA			

b) Demonstrate a long circular strand of DNA not found enclosed in a nuclear membrane			
	c) Are bacteria		
d) All of the above			
102. Which of the following is not the locomotory orga	70		
a) Cilia b) Flagella	c) Parapodia	d) Pseudopodia	
103. Slime moulds are dependent on			
a) Water plants	b) Dead and decaying or	ganic matter	
c) Plants	d) Weeds		
104. Which of the following is a bacteriophage?			
a) Bacteria infecting viruses	b) Vibrio bacteria		
c) Virus inhabiting in bacteria	d) Cyanobacteria		
105. Fungi show sexual reproduction by all of the follo	17.00 and 1		
a) Oospores b) Ascospores	c) Basidiospores	d) Zoospores	
106. Black rust of wheat is caused by a species of the g	genus		
a) Mucor b) Rhizopus	c) Aspergillus	d) Puccinia	
107. Red tides in warm coastal water develops due to	the presence of		
a) Dinoflagellates b) Euglenoid farms	c) Diatoms and desmids	d) Slime moulds	
108. Black rust of wheat is a fungal disease caused by			
a) Melamspora lint	b) Claviceps purpurea		
c) Albugo candida	d) Puccinia graminis tr	itici	
109. Bacterium having flagella with all over body is kn	nown as		
a) Peritrichous b) Amphitrichous	c) Monotrichous	d) None of these	
110. In some fungi, two haploid cells results in diploid	cells. In some cases, dikaryor	n stage occurs in which two	
nuclei are present within a cell. This phase is kno	wn as		
a) Monokaryophase b) Dikaryophase	c) Plasmogamy	d) karyogamy	
111. Reproduction in most of the bacteria is by a proce	ess known as		
a) Binary fission b) Budding	c) Sexual	d) Sporulation	
112. What are episomes?	2 ⁻⁵² 1		
a) Hereditary DNA of bacterial cell			
b) Extrachromosomal hereditary material of bact	teria associated with nucleoid		
c) Modification of the cell membrane performing			
d) None of the above	•		
113. Identify the correct pair that shows the double st	randed RNA among the follow	ving	
a) Cauliflower mosaic virus and dahlia mosaic vir	0.000.0	<u></u>	
b) Polio virus and wound tumour virus			
c) Wound tumour virus and reovirus			
d) Tobacoo mosaic virus and reovirus			
114. All of the following statements concerning the act	tinomycetous filamentous soi	l bacterium <i>Frankia</i> are	
correct, except that Frankia			
a) Can induce root nodules on many plant species	s		
b) Can fix nitrogen in the free-living state			
Like <i>Rhizobium</i> , it usually infects its host plan	t through root hair deformati	on and simulates cell	
c) proliferation in the host's cortex	e tin ough root han deformati	on and simulates ten	
d) Forms specialized vesicles, in which the nitrog	renase is protected from ovyg	en by a chemical barrier	
involving triterpene hopanoids	genase is protected from oxygo	en by a chemical barrier	
10 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
115. Soft-rot disease of sweet potato is caused by	b) Phigamus gamuslis		
a) Rhizopus stolonifer	b) Rhizopus sexualis	ci f ora	
c) Chlamydomonas nivalis	d) Chlamydomonas coco	tij era	
	116. Chromosomes in a bacterial cell can be 1-3 in number and		
 a) Can be either circular or linear, but never both 	within the same cell		

b) Can be circular as well linear within the	same cell	
c) Are always circular		
d) Are always linear		
117. The cells of the body of a multicellular fung	(A) 70 (A	1000
a) Mycelium b) Rhizoids	c) Hyphae	d) Fibrins
118. The non-living characteristic of viruses is		
 a) Ability to multiply only inside the host 	b) Ability to cause disea	ases in the host
 c) Ability to undergo mutation 	d) Ability to be crystall	ze
119. Which of the following bacteria are respons	sible for the production of biogas	from the dung of cows and
buffaloes?	1211 1 12	
a) Thermoacidophiles	b) Halophiles	
c) Methanogen	d) Cyanobacteria	
120. In <i>Amoeba</i> , the contractile vacuole is prese		
a) Near the trailing end	b) Near the advancing of	
c) At the middle of the body	d) Anywhere inside the	3
121. Which of the following environmental cond bread?	itions are essential for optimum g	rowth of <i>Mucor</i> on a piece of
I. Temperature of about 25°C		
II. Temperature of about 5°C		
III. Relative humidity of about 5%		
IV. Relative humidity of about 95%		
V. A shady place		
VI. A brightly illuminated place		
a) I, III and V b) I, IV and V	c) II, IV and V	d) II, III and VI
122. Which one is the free-living, anaerobic nitro	100-00 to 100 to	d) II, III and VI
a) Beijernickia b) Rhodospirilla	(C-3)(C)	d) Azotobacter
123. Edible part of mushroom is	im cj knizobium	d) Azotobucter
	h) Duimanu muaalium	
a) Basidiocarp	b) Primary mycelium	
c) Fungal hyphae	d) Basidiospores	
124. Which of the following is a symbiotic nitrog		4) A11-
a) Glomus b) Azotobacter	c) Frankia	d) Azolla
125. Viruses contain	N. H. J. B. L. A. B. L. A.	D.W. I.I. D.W.I.
a) Only RNA b) Only DNA	c) Either DNA or RNA	d) Neither DNA nor RNA
126. In the five kingdom classification, <i>Chlamya</i>		
a) Plantae b) Algae	c) Protista	d) Monera
127. The accumulated food reserve in fungi is		
a) Protein b) Starch	c) Glycogen	d) Fat
128. Yeast is not included in protozoans but in fo	ıngi because	
a) It has no chlorophyll		
b) Some fungal hyphae grow in such a way	that they give the appearance of p	suedomycelium
c) It has eukaryotic organisation		
 d) Cell wall is made up of cellulose and rese 	erve food material as starch	
129. The genetic material of AIDS virus is		
a) Double stranded DNA b) Double strand	led RNA c) Single stranded RNA	d) Single stranded DNA
130. The benefit of algae in lichen is		
a) Food for fungi	b) Shelter	
c) Mineral absorption	d) Protection	
131. Which of the following groups belongs to p	rotozoans?	
a) Amoeboid, flagellates, ciliates, sporozoar		
b) Diatoms, amoeboid, ciliates, sporozoans		



c) Desmids, ciliates, flagellates, amoe	ooid	
d) Dinoflagellates, ciliates, Plasmodiu	<i>m</i> , amoeboid	
132. A virus differs from a bacterium as it	contains	
a) A cell wall	b) Cytosol	
c) DNA as genetic material	d) DNA or RNA as gene ribosomes	etic material with no
133. Viral genome incorporated into host	ONA is called	
a) Prophase b) Prophase	ge c) Bacteriophage	d) None of these
134. Maximum number of antibiotics are of	btained from	
a) Fungi b) Bacteria	c) Virus	d) Plants
135. Animals reserve food material in the	form of	
a) Glycogen or animal fat		
b) Glucose		
c) Cellulose		
d) Chitin		
136. Which of the following protects the ba	acteria from the enzymes present in the	e external medium?
a) Slime layer b) S-layer	c) Flagella	d) Cell wall
137. Concerning general characteristic of p	lants, which statement is correct	
I. Some of these may be partially hete	rotrophic as in case of insectivorous pl	ants line Venus fly trap
II. They have distinct nucleus, chlorop	last and chitinous cell wall	
a) Only I b) Only II	c) I and II	d) None of these
138. The smallest free-living organism is		
a) Virus b) Mycopla	nsma c) Diatom	d) Cyanobacterium
139. The symbiotic relationship between f	ungi and algae is called	
a) Lichen b) Mycorrl		d) Mutualism
140. A term 'helotism' is used for the symb		
a) Algae and fungi b) Algae ar	nd <i>Cycas</i> c) Algae and bacteria	d) Pinus and fungi
141. Chitin is present in the cell wall of		
a) Fungi b) Bacteria	(**)	d) Algae
142. St. Anthony's fire disease is caused by		
a) Bacteria b) Fungus	c) Nematodes	d) Polychaete
143. In <i>Plasmodium</i> , signet ring stage us f		
a) Exo-erythrocytic schizogony	b) Erythrocytic schizog	gony
c) Sporogony	d) Gamogony	
144. Common cold is a		
a) Bacterial disease b) Viral dis	sease c) Protozoan disease	d) Fungal disease
145. Viroids were discovered by		D.1111.0
a) TO Diener b) DJ Ivano		d) WM Stanley
146. Plants provide protection from funga		D 40 C.1
a) Protoxins b) Prolecti		d) All of these
147. Who crystallised and isolated viruses		D DI I
a) WM Stanley b) FC Baw	전투성	d) DJ lvanowsky
148. Heating milk at 65°C followed by sud		D.D.
a) Sterilization b) Preserv	ation c) Pasteurization	d) Fermentation
149. Select incorrect pair.	12.6	
a) Porifera – choanocytes	b) Coelenerata – eukar	.T. (1)
c) Annelida- segmentation	d) Monera – eukaryote	
150. Who proposed five kingdom classification Animalia?		N 4 7 .2
a) Herbert Copeland b) R H Wh	ttaker c) Carl Woese	d) Carolus Linnaeus

151. Analyse the following statemed. I. The cyanobacteria are unice				
5				
II. The colonies of cyanobacte	ria are generally surro	unded by gelatinous sheath		
Codes	0.1.11	2.1	D. M Cal	
	Only II	c) I and II	d) None of these	
152. Some bacteria utilises inorgai			or the oxidation and	
release of energy for ATP pro	duction. These are kno		tectable (N oral entrings to except dust the Unit	
a) Cyanobacteria		b) Chemosynthetic autotr	ophic bacteria	
c) Heterotrophic bacteria		d) Saprophytic bacteria		
153. VAM is		150 1 1 1		
a) Symbiotic bacteria		b) Saprophytic bacteria		
c) Saprophytic fungi		d) Symbiotic fungi		
154. Ascomycetes is commonly kn	own as	1 > 0		
a) Toad stool		b) Sac fungi		
c) Imperfect fungi		d) Bracket fungi		
155. Protozoans are	W 2		22322	
•	Autotrophs	c) Producer	d) Saprophytes	
156. The parthenospores of <i>Rhizo</i>	and the second s			
	Binucleate	c) Trinucleate	d) Multinucleate	
157. Bacteria do not have				
a) Ribosome		b) Protein synthesizing ap	paratus	
c) Mitochondria		d) Cell wall		
158. Viruses and viroids are the no	on-cellular organisms, v	which are not characterised	l in the classification of	
	Aristotle	c) Linnaeus	d) Watson	
159. Which of the following is corr	ect matched?			
a) Humus – Abiotic compone	nt	b) <i>Rhizobium</i> – Free-livin	ig nitrogen fixer	
c) Phosphorus cycle - Sedime	entary	d) Shorea robusta - Trop	oical deciduous forest	
160. Which of these best describes	the saprophytic gener	ation in plant's life cycle?		
 a) The haploid generation 		b) Generation that produces the gametes		
c) Generation that produces s	spores	d) Generation that has xyl	em and phloem	
161. The type of nutrition, where of	organisms engulf food i	naterials, is?		
a) Saprozoic b)	Autotrophic	c) Holozoic	d) Saprophytic	
162. Fruiting body of Penicillium	is			
a) Cleistothecium b)	Pycniophysis	c) Sterigmata	d) None of these	
163. Which statement is correct fo	r bacterial transductio	n?		
a) Transfer of some genes fro	m one bacteria to anot	her bacteria through virus		
b) Transfer of genes from one	bacteria to another ba	cteria by conjugation		
c) Bacteria obtain DNA direct	ly			
d) Bacteria obtain DNA from	other external source			
164. Contractile vacuole is absent	in			
a) Sporozoa b)	Sarcodina	c) Zooflagellate	d) Slime moulds	
165. Mycorrhiza are mutualistic ar	nd have symbiotic asso	Marie Marie Committee and the second	The # 100, Page 2, and the control of the control o	
a) Fungi and vascular plants	•			
b) fungi and non-vascular pla	nts			
c) Fungi and roots of higher p				
d) Fungi and bryophytes				
166. Lichen are mutualistic and ha	ve symbiotic associatio	ons between		
a) Fungi and virus		b) Fungi and algae		
c) Fungi and root of higher pl	ants	d) Fungi and mosses		
167. An eukaryote, which causes d				

) Fungus	c) Virus	d) None of these
168. Curing of tea is brought abo	ut by the activity of		
a) Bacteria b) Mycorrhiza	c) Viruses	d) Fungi
169. The first attempt to classify	organisms on scientific b	asis was done by	
a) Copeland b) Aristotle	c) Linnaeus	d) Whittaker
170. Plants have a/an in their	r life cycle		
a) Sexual phase only		b) Asexual phase only	
 c) Alternation of generation 	IS	d) Haplontic	
171. Bacterial flagella is made up	of		
a) Protein b) Amines	c) Lipids	d) Carbohydrates
172. Consider the following state	ements and place them in	to true and false category	
I. The fungi constitutes a uni	ique kingdom of heterotr	ophic organisms	
II. The common mushroom	and toad stools are fungi		
IIII. White spots seen on mu	stard leaves are due to p	resence of parasitic fungus	
IV. Some unicellular fungi (U	Ustilago) are used to ma	ke bread and beer	
V. Puccinia graminis tritic			
VI. Penicillium yields the ar	라이었다면 있다. 이 이렇 ⁷ 리스라 (아 보이었다면 있는 이 아이시아 (100 et 200 et 20		
True False	The state of the s		
a) I, II, III IV, V, VI		b) I, II, III,VI IV, V	
c) II, III, VI I, IV, V		d) IV, V I, II, IIII, V	'I
173. There exists a close associat	tion between the alga and	, The State of the	
a) Fixes the atmospheric nit	10.70		
b) Provides protection, anch	20 - 1 1 2 - 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	r the alga	
c) Provides food for the alga			
d) Releases oxygen for the a			
174. Which is false for nutrition i	11 To 12		
) Pseudopodia feeder	c) Holozoic nutrition	d) Photoautotroph
175. Bacterial flagella do not sho	72	공취와:	1.76
) Pilin	c) Tubulin	d) Bacterin
176. Viruses did not find a place	5	c) rubumi	u) bucceriii
a) They are not truely living		b) They are non-cellular	
c) They are obligate parasite		d) They are pathogenic	
177. Certain bacteria living in the			nd then to free nitrogen
and such bacteria are terme	1974 BATTA IX	vert intrates into intrites a	na then to free marogen
a) Nitrogen fixing bacteria	u as	b) Denitrifying bacteria	
c) Ammonifying bacteria		d) Saprophytic bacteria	
178. All are the viral diseases exc	cent	uj sapropilytic bacteria	
a) AIDS and mumps	серс	b) Smallpox and herpes	
c) Influenza		d) Anthrax	
	iah maana wanam an naia		
179 give the name virus, wh Fill in the blank	ich means venom or pois	onous nuiu	
) MM Dallanin al-	a) Chamlau	d) Dahaut Haale
) MW Beijerinck	c) Stanley	d) Robert Hook
180. Which is correct?	20	1375 1 . 1 . 11	11
a) Slime moulds are haploid		b) Protozoans lack cell wa	
c) Dinoflagellates are immo		d) Pellicle is absent in Eu_{ij}	glena.
181. Which one of the following of			D. B.L.
) Bacteria	c) Yeast	d) Rhizopus
182. Silica gel is obtained by	40_0,00		
) Diatoms	c) Euglena	d) Mycoplasma
183. Which pair of the following	belongs to Basidiomycete	es?	

a) Birds nest fungi and	puffballs	b) Puffballs and Clavice	os .
c) Peziza and stink hor	rns	d) Morchella and mushr	rooms
184. In which of the followir	ig kingdoms, diatoms are pla	aced?	
a) Plantae	b) Fungi	c) Protozoa	d) Protista
185. The wall of bacteria con	nsist of		
 a) N-acetylglucosamine 		b) N-acetyl muramic acid	i
c) Both (a) and (b)		d) Cellulose	
186. I. Noctiluca is a colour	ess dinoflagellates, which is	an important constituent of	of coastal plankton of both
temperate and tropical	seas		
II. The cellular slime me	oulds have the characters of	both plants and animals	
Which of the statement	s given above is/ are correc	t?	
a) Only I	b) Only II	c) I and II	d) None of the above
187. VAM is useful for			
a) Phosphate nutrition		b) Breaking of dormancy	7
c) Decrease in diseases		d) Retarding flowering	
188. Which of the following	group always produce an in	fectious spore like stage in	their life cycle?
a) Amoebiod protzoans		b) Ciliated protozoans	
c) Flagellated protozoa	ns	d) Sporozoans	
189. Which mushroom conta	ains muscarine?		
a) Agaricus bisporus		b) Volveriella volvacea	
c) Pleurotus sojar		d) Amanita virosa	
190. Consider the following	statements		
I. Fruce discovered that	the parasite of sleeping sic	kness is transmitted by tse-	tse fly
II. Sleeping sickness of	Trypanosoma gambiens is	also called Gambian trypan	oomiasis, which is found in
western and central pa	rts of Africa		
III. Trichomonas vagir	aalis inhabits vagina of won	nen and causes the disease	leucorrhoea
IV. Entamoeba histoly	tica resides in the upper pa	rt of the human large intest	ine and cause the disease
known as amoebic dyse	entery		
Which of the statement	s given above are correct?		
a) I, II and III	b) II, III and IV	c) I, II and IV	d) All of these
191. Protozoans are divided	into groups. Most suital	ole word to fill the blank is	
a) Three	b) Four	c) Two	d) Eight
192. Fungi differs from slim	e moulds by lacking of		
 a) Flagellated spores 	b) Ascospores	c) Basidiospores	d) Zygospores
193. Isogamous means			
a) Similar in morpholo	gy		
b) Similar in anatomy			
c) Similar in morpholog	gy female gamete is bigger t	han male gamete	
d) Similar in morpholo	gy male gamete is bigger tha	in male gamete	
194. Viruses posses			
a) DNA only		b) Nucleic acid, DNA or F	RNA
c) Protein only		d) Nucleic acid and prote	ein
195. Members of Ascomycet	es are		
a) Sporophytic		b) Decomposers	
c) Parasitic or coproph	ilous	d) All of these	
196. A bacterium is capable	of with standing extreme he	eat, dryness and toxic chemi	icals. This indicates that it is
probably above to form			
 a) A thick peptidoglyca 	n wall	b) Endospores	
c) Endotoxins		d) Endogenous buds	
197. Bacterial blight of rice i	s caused due to		

a) Xanthomonas oryzae	b) Helminthosporium	ı oryzae
c) Pseudomonas falcatum	d) Xanthomonas falc	ratum
198. In the following table, identify the correct matchi	ng of the crop, its disease a	nd the corresponding
pathogen.		
Crop - Disease - Pathogen		
a) Citrus - Canker - Pseudomonas rubi	ilineans	
b) Potato - Late blight - Fusarium udum		
c) Brinjal- Root knot - Meloidogyne incog	nita	
d) Pigeon pea - Seed gall - Phytophthora infe	stans	
199. Which of the following pairs of bacteria is involved	d in two step conversion o	f NH ₃ into nitrate?
a) Azotobacter and Nitrosomonas	b) Nitrosomonas and	Nitrobacter
c) Azotobacterand Achromobacter	d) Pseudomonas and	Nitrobacter
200. Insectivorous plants are principally		
a) Autotrophic b) Heterotrophic	c) Parasitic	d) Pathogenic
201. Bacteria with single flagella at one end is called		
a) Monotrichous b) Lophotrichous	c) Amphitrichous	d) Peritrichous
202. Passive food ingestion in Amoeba is known as		
a) Import b) Invagination	c) Circumfluence	d) Circumvallation
203. Which one of the following combinations of micro	bes is responsible for the	formation and flavor of
yoghurt?		
a) Lactobacillus casei and Streptococcus thern	ophillus	
b) Rhizobium meliloti and Azotobacter sp	45	
c) Edoboiquerilluers ruburn and Sciencealla ty	phosa	
d) Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli		
204. Which of the following is an unicellular sac-fungu	s?	
a) Claviceps b) Saccharomyces	a) Danialli	d) Marmagnana
a) Cluviceps b) Succharomyces	c) Penicillium	d) <i>Neurospora</i>
205. Find out the correct statement	c) Penicillium	a) Neurospora
		Color
205. Find out the correct statement	obiont and fungal compone	Color
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phyce	obiont and fungal compone	Color
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic respective. 	obiont and fungal compone	Color
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight and autotrophic responsible. 	obiont and fungal compone	Color
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic respection. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA 	obiont and fungal compone ectively nd protein coat	ent is known as mycobiont,
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic respects) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 	obiont and fungal compone ectively nd protein coat	ent is known as mycobiont,
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight accomposition of the contains both RNA and DNAdol Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has 	obiont and fungal compone ectively nd protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface?
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic respects) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 	obiont and fungal compone ectively nd protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface?
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular obligations. 	obiont and fungal compone ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a color of the following groups. d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular obliging a) Bacteria 	obiont and fungal compone ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of 	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi	outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi	outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight at c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyoga 	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi	outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight accomponent of the collision of the following groups, the cell wall has algae. 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has algae. 207. Which one of the following are intracellular obliging algae. 208. Lichen is the association of algae. 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogallife cycle of an organism is called as 	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and funging, haplodization takes plate c) Homozygosity	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and funging, haplodization takes plate c) Homozygosity	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
 205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. b) Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight at c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is 	obiont and fungal component ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi amy, haplodization takes pl c) Homozygosity false?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsibly Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is a) Plants are heterotrophic	obiont and fungal component ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi amy, haplodization takes pl c) Homozygosity false?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsibly Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight at c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is a) Plants are heterotrophic b) Plants have an alternation of generation life cycle.	obiont and fungal component ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi amy, haplodization takes pl c) Homozygosity false?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsibly Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is a) Plants are heterotrophic b) Plants have an alternation of generation life cycle Plants are multicellular eukaryotes	obiont and fungal component ectively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungi amy, haplodization takes pl c) Homozygosity false?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsible. Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is a) Plants are heterotrophic b) Plants have an alternation of generation life cycle Plants are multicellular eukaryotes d) Plants are non-motile	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungiony, haplodization takes plate c) Homozygosity false?	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in d) Asexuality
205. Find out the correct statement a) In lichens, the algal components is called phycowhich are heterotrophic and autotrophic responsibly Viroid contains RNA of low molecular weight a c) A virus contains both RNA and DNA d) Viruses are obligatory parasites 206. In which of the following groups, the cell wall has a) Diatoms b) Red algae 207. Which one of the following are intracellular oblig a) Bacteria b) Viruses 208. Lichen is the association of a) Protista and algae b) Fungi and bacteria 209. A type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogalife cycle of an organism is called as a) Parasexuality b) Heterozygosity 210. Which of the following statements about plant is a) Plants are heterotrophic b) Plants have an alternation of generation life cycle Plants are multicellular eukaryotes d) Plants are non-motile	obiont and fungal componentively and protein coat stiff cellulose plate on the c) Dinoflagellates ate parasites? c) Slime moulds c) Protista and fungiony, haplodization takes plates c) Homozygosity false? cle	ent is known as mycobiont, outer surface? d) Slime moulds d) Blue-green algae d) Algae and fungi lace but not at specific place in d) Asexuality

CLICK HERE >>

III. In five kingdom system of classification, living organisms can be divided into prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells on the basis of cell structure

Which of the statements given above are correct?

- a) I and II
- b) I and III
- c) II and III
- d) I, II and III

- 212. ds RNA is found in
 - a) Reovirus
- b) TMV
- c) $\phi \times 174$
- d) None of these

- 213. Fungi in a forest ecosystem is
 - a) Producer
- b) Decomposer
- c) Top consumer
- d) Autotroph

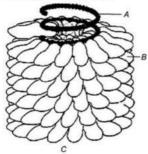
- 214. Lysozyme that is present in saliva and tears destroys
 - a) Certain fungi

b) Certain types of bacteria

c) All viruses

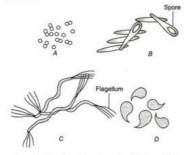
- d) Most virus infected cells
- 215. Which of the following statement is correct?
 - a) In Cycas, megasporophyll produce pollen grains
 - b) In Agaricus, gills produce basidiospores
 - c) In Aspergillus, fruiting body is perithecium
 - d) In Funaria, capsule represents gametophytic generation
- 216. Which of the following are the commonly known forms of Basidiomycetes?
- a) Mushrooms
- b) Puffball
- c) Bracket fungi
- d) All of these

- 217. Fungus/lichen, which grows on wood is
 - a) Terricolous
- b) Saxicolous
- c) Lignocolous
- d) Corticolous
- 218. Given below is the diagram of a virus. In which one of the options, all the three *A*, *B* and *C* (name of the virus) are correct?



a) A-RNA, B-Capsomere, C-TMV

- b) A-DNA, B-Capsid, C-Bacteriophage
- c) A-RNA, B-Capsid, C-Tobacco mosaic virus
- d) A-DNA, B-Capsid, C-Bacteriophage
- 219. Bacteria are grouped under four categories based on their shape. Study the given figure and identify *A*, *B*, *C* and *D*



- a) A-Vibrio, B-Cocci, C-Bacilli, D-Spirilla
- b) A- Cocci, B-Bacilli, C-Spirilla, D-Vibrio
- c) A-Bacilli, B-Spirilla, C-Vibrio, D-Cocci
- d) A-Spirilla, B-Vibrio, C-Cocci, D-Bacilli
- 220. Which of the following fungus is used extensively in biochemical and genetic work?
 - a) *Neurospora*
- b) Mucor
- c) Rhizopus
- d) Aspergillus

- 221. Which is the hereditary material in bacteria?
 - a) Nucleic acid

b) Nucleic acid and cytoplasm

c) Nucleic acid and histone

d) None of the above





222. Which statement is incorre	ct?		
a) Plant virus contains RNA		b) Animal virus contains DNA	
c) T ₄ contains dsDNA		d) TMV contains dsRNA	
223. Identify the fungus, which p	produces chlamydospores	s from dikaryotic mycelium	l _e
a) Sphacelotheca sorghii		b) Rhizops stolonifer	
c) Pyricularia oryzae		d) Colletotrichum falcai	tum
224. Litmus is obtained from			
a) Bacteria	b) Fungi	c) Algae	d) Lichen
225. Genophore term was coine	d by Hans Ris for	25% VEV	85%
a) Genetic material of virus		b) Stack on which spore of	originated
c) Bacterial chromosome		d) Fungal chromosome	
226. Identify the label A, B, C and	d D in the following figure		
C B			
Codes			
a) A-Head, B-collar, C-Shea	th, D-Tail fibres		
b) A-Collar, B-Head, C-Shea			
c) A-Head, B-Collar, C-Tail			
d) A-Collar, B-Tail fibres, C-			
227. Cell wall of fungi is made up			
	b) Hemicellulose	c) Fungal chitin	d) Both (a) and (c)
228. The cell wall of bacterium i		, ,	, (, (,
	b) Hemicellulose	c) Lignin	d) Peptidoglycan
229. Which of the following do r			
a) <i>Aspergillus</i>	J	b) <i>Penicillium</i>	• •
c) <i>Fusarium</i>		d)	
230. Which of the following prod	cesses needs bacteriopha		
7-47	b) Translation	c) Transformation	d) Conjugation
231. Bacteria are found in	*		, , ,
a) Soil		b) Hot springs	
c) Desert and snow		d) Everywhere	
232. Eubacteria have rigid cell w	vall made up of		
	b) Peptidoglycan	c) Cellulose	d) Chitin
233. Cell wall of Gram positive b	5 150 1505		
	b) Cellulose	c) Lipid and protein	d) Cellulose and lipid
234. Which of the following are	5		•
	b) Azotobacter	c) Clostridium	d) Streptomyces
235. Bacterium which reduces n	· 5		, ,
	b) Pseudomonas	c) Rhizobium	d) Clostridium
236. Nitrifying bacteria are able		,	,
a) Convert atmospheric nit			
b) Convert ammonia to nitr	1 To		
c) Ammonia to nitrogen	1904557 (K)		
d) Nitrate to nitrogen			
237. Dinoflagellates are mostly.	A andB Here A an	nd B refers to	

	A-freshwater, B-chemos		b) A-marine, B-photosynt		
c) A-terrestrial; B-photosynthetic		d) A-marine; B-chemosynthetic			
238. Consider the following statements					
I.	I. Diatomite is porous and chemically inert. It is therefore, used in filtration of sugar, alcohols, oils, syrups				
ar	nd antibiotics				
II.	. Diatomite deposits are o	often accompanied by petr	oleum fields		
II	I. Desmids are mainly fou	and in dirty water and are,	usually indication of pollu	ted water	
W	hich of the statements gi	iven above are correct?			
a)	I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III	
239. T	he deadliest mushroom is	S			
a)) Agaricus	b) Amanita	c) Pleurotus	d) Volveriella	
			ence to sexual reproduction		
	Formation of germ tube		*		
	. Formation of zygophore	es			
	I. Formation of warty wa				
	7. Secretion of trisporic ac	경 경사적 시장시			
	[설명][[[[선명][[[선명][[전][[[선][[[선][[[선][[[d][[d][[d][[d][[d][[d	b) IV, II, III and I	c) II, I, IV and III	d) I, III, II and IV	
	irus envelope is known a		c) ii, i, iv and iii	uj i, iii, ii aliu iv	
	(1) - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	b) Virion	c) Nucleoprotein	d) Core	
	1/52	cystment of an <i>Amoeba</i> is		u) core	
	Protection from parasit				
		accumulated waste produ			
	(3)	uring adverse physical con			
		time without ingesting foo	d		
	acteria are helpful in		ALTERNATION OF THE MANAGEMENT AND		
-	Making curd from milk		b) Production of antibioti	CS	
	Fixing nitrogen in legun	ne roots	d) All of the above		
	ygospore is				
100	Give rise to zoospores o	on meiosis	b) Equivalent of Ascus, Bi		
	Dormant stage		d) Give rise to asexual spo	ore	
245. Pi	igment present in cyanob	oacteria is			
a)	r- phycocyanin	b) r-phycocerythrin	c) c-phycocyanin	d) Anthocyanin	
246. Tl	he Gram negative bacteri	ia detect and respond to cl	nemicals in their surroundi	ng by	
a)	Lipopolysaccharide	b) Muramic acid	c) Porins	d) Volutine granules	
247. W	hich of the following con	nbinations of characters is	true for slime moulds?		
a)	Parasitic, plasmodium v	vith true walls, spores disp	persed by air currents		
b)) Saprophytic, plasmodiu	m without walls, spores d	ispersed by water		
c)	Parasitic, plasmodium v	without walls, spores dispe	ersed by water		
		m without walls, spores d			
Salarana Pili	10 (~) : [10 - 10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10] : [10]	맛이 다듬어 보다 하는데 맛있습니다. 이 이 아이를 하게 되었다. 그는 모든 사이를 다 했다.	A which areB and s	urvive for many years	
	lentify A and B to comple			ā X	
	A-zoospores; B-round is		b) A-endospores; B-hexag	gonal in shape	
- 57	A-akinetes; B-highly res		d) A-spores; B-highly resi	70 m	
	erm 'virus' means		,	(Z.00000.0)	
	Cellular		b) Pathogen		
	Parasite		d) Venom or poisonous fl	uid	
		losing nucleic acid is called	TAN	MIM	
		b) Capsid	c) Vector	d) Genome	
	hich of the following is n		c, rector	a) denome	
	<i>Anabaena</i> – Cyanobacto		h) Amagha — Drotogas		
a)	Anubuenu – Cyanobacti	ciid	b) <i>Amoeba</i> – Protozoa		

c) Gonyaulax — Dinoflagellated	d) Albugo –Chrysophyt		
252. Which of the following unicellular organism has a macro-nucleus for trophic function and one or more			
micro-nuclei for reproduction?			
a) Euglena b) Amoeba	c) Paramecium	d) Trypanosoma	
253. In Phycomycetes, asexual reproduction takes place		spores. Regarding these	
spores, consider the following statements and choo			
I. Zoospores are motile and aplanospores are non-r			
II. These spores are endogenously produced in spo	rangium		
Which of the statements are true and false?			
a) I is true, but II is false b) I is false, but II is true	c) I and II are true	d) I and II are false	
254. Dikaryophase of fungus occurs in			
a) Ascomycetes and Basidiomycetes	b) Phycomycetes and Ac	. 5	
c) Phycomycetes and Basidiomycetes	d) Basidiomycetes and I	Deuteromycete	
255. The infective stage of <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> , is	202000 P		
a) Trophozoite stage	b) Binucleated cyst stage	e	
c) Tetranucleated cyst stage	d) None of the above		
256. Which of the following class consists of coenocytic,			
a) Basidiomycetes b) Ascomycetes	c) Phycomycetes	d) Deuteromycetes	
257. The basic unit of chitin is	201	D.B.	
a) N-acetylglucosamine b) Glucose	c) Galactose	d) Fructose	
258. Heterotrophic bacteria are dependent on other org		15 79	
a) Excretion b) Nutrition	c) Digestion	d) Fission	
259. Sexual reproduction is present in all fungi classes, e			
a) Ascomycetes	b) Phycomycetes		
c) Basidiomycetes	d) Deuteromycetes		
260. Free living, aerobic, non-photosynthetic, nitrogen f		1) (. 1 11 .	
a) Azotobacter b) E. coli	c) Nostoc	d) Salmonella	
261. Kingdom-Animalia includes	10 F 1		
a) Heterotrophic organisms	b) Eukaryotic organisms	5	
c) Multicellular organism	d) All of these		
262. Black stem rust of wheat is caused by	a) Algan	d) Do storio	
a) Fungi b) Protozoa	c) Algae	d) Bacteria	
263. Which one is wrong pairing for the disease and its of a) Late blight of potato – <i>Alternaria solani</i>	Company (Control of the Control of t	Dugainia anaminia	
71 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	b) Black rust of wheat –d) Root knot of vegetabl		
c) Loose smut of wheat – <i>Ustilago nuda</i>	u) Root knot of vegetabl	es - Metotaogyne sp.	
264. A 'T-series bacteriophage' can be recognized by its a) Tadpole shape b) Rounded shape	a) Irragular chana	d) Dhamhaidal shana	
265. Which of the following is a bacterial disease?	c) Irregular shape	d) Rhomboidal shape	
a) Rust of wheat b) Potato leaf roll	c) Sugarcane mosaic	d) Brown rot of potato	
266. Slime moulds are	c) sugarcane mosaic	d) brown for or potato	
a) Phathogenic b) Parasite	c) Saprophytic protists	d) Autotrophic	
267. Mode of feeding in free living protozoan, is	c) saprophytic protists	d) Autotropine	
a) Holozoic b) Saprozoic	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these	
268. The protein coat of virus is called capsid, which is n		그녀를 하는 이렇게 되었다면서 있었다. 이 가장이를 잃었다면 없었다. 여러	
theB	nade up of sman sub-units	canedA which protects	
Identify A and B and complete the given statement			
a) A-capsomeres, B-nucleic acid	b) A-collar, B-cytoplasm		
c) A-outer envelope, B-nucleus	d) A-inner envelope, B-r		
269. In Whittaker's system of classification prokaryotes		incipie dela	
	c) Plantae	d) Animalia	

nal binary fission?				
c) Planaria	d) Paramecium			
(5)	.5			
a) Morels and truffle - Phycomycetes				
b) Mushrooms and puffballs – Basidiomycetes				
b) Streptomyces venez	ualae			
, , , ,				
chain				
s conducted in experimenta	al genetics			
c) Basidiomycetes	d) Deuteromycetes			
,				
b) <i>Ustilago</i> and <i>Puccinia</i>	1			
	55.75			
,				
c) II and III	d) I, II and III			
-,	-3,-4,			
c) Chlamydomonas	d) Plasmodium			
	250			
	d) Aspergillus			
o	- 10 10 Milk 101			
c) Nucleus	d) Food vacuole			
c)	m) 1 0 0 m / m 0 m 0 1 0			
oniae				
(corona virus)				
getarians				
ploid chromosome is				
ploid chromosome is b) Binary fission				
b) Binary fission				
b) Binary fissiond) Gametangial meiosis	d) Virus			
b) Binary fissiond) Gametangial meiosisc) Protista	d) Virus			
b) Binary fissiond) Gametangial meiosisc) Protistacteria and fungi?	5 3			
b) Binary fissiond) Gametangial meiosisc) Protista	50 8			
	b) Streptomyces venez d) Streptomyces erytha chain elicacies s conducted in experimenta d) Colletotrichum and ye erium, which produces iron b) Rhizobium japonicus d) Azospirillum c) II and III c) Chlamydomonas cess. Both steps are carried c) Lactobacillus ch of the following organell c) Nucleus coniae c(corona virus)			

a) Eubacteria and archaea b) Cyanobacteria and diatoms c) Protists and mosses d) Liverworts and yeasts 285. In plants, mosaic formation, leaf rolling and curling yellowing and vein clearing are the symptoms of a) Viral diseases b) Bacterial diseases c) Protozoan diseases d) Fungal diseases 286. Early leaf spot disease in *Arachis hypogea* is caused due to infection of a) Cercospora personata b) Gibberella fujikuroi d) Phytophthora infestans c) Agrobacterium tume faciens 287. Which of the following are correct to describe viruses? I. Simple and unicellular organism. II. Contain DNA or RNA and enclosed by protein coat. III. Possess own metabolic system and respond to stimuli. IV. Maintain genetic continuity and undergo mutations. The correct combination is a) I and II b) II and IV c) II and III d) I and III 288. Which of the following correctly represents the type of life cycle patterns from the options given? Meiosis Zygoté (2n) Zygote (2n) A Gametogenesis Spores % Meiosis Syngamy a) A-Diplontic B-Haplodiplontic C-Haplontic b) A-Haplodiplontic B-Haplontic C-Diplontic c) A-Haplontic B-Diplontic C-Haplodiplontic d) A-Diplontic B-Haplontic C-Haplodiplontic 289. Plasmodium is a a) Ciliated protozoans b) Sporozoan c) Flagellated protozoans d) Amoeboid protozoans 290. Life cycle of Plasmodium is a) Monogenetic b) Digenetic c) Trigenetic d) Polygenetic 291. Contractile vacuole in protozoan Amoeba is ment for a) Respiration b) Excretion c) Locomotion d) Osmoregulation 292. Some bacteria thrive extreme environment conditions such as absence of oxygen, high salt concentration, high temperature and acidic pH. Identify the type of bacteria a) Cyanobacteria b) Eubacteria c) Archaebacteria d) Mycobacteria 293. Trypanosoma causes a) Sleeping sickness b) Cholera c) Malaria d) Food poisoning 294. Secondary mycelium of mushroom produces umbrella like structure called as a) Primary mycelium b) Tertiary mycelium c) Pileus d) Gills 295. Assign the following substances to the cell wall, flagella, 'S' layer and pilli of bacteria in correct sequence. II. Fimbrilin I. Glycoprotein III. Teichoic acid IV. Flagellin The correct sequence is a) III, I, IV, II b) III, IV, I, II c) II, IV, III, I d) III, IV, II, I 296. Covered smut of barley is caused by

a) Ustilago hordei	b) Tilletia caries		
c) Ustilago nuda	d) Colletotrichum falcatum		
297. The latest view for the origin of viruses is			
a) These have arisen from nucleic acid and protein	n found in primitive soup		
b) These arose from some bacteria as a result of the	1973	e, etc	
c) These arose from some bacteria, which had dev	eloped a nucleus only		
d) These are modified plasmids, which are infact t	. 6	acids of the host	
298. Mesosome in a bacterial cell is			
a) Plasmid	b) Connection between	two cells	
c) Plasma membrane infolded for respiration	d) None of the above		
299. Provirus is			
a) A free virus	b) Primitive virus		
c) Integrated viral genome	d) A free DNA		
300. Cuscuta is a	and Succession of the contraction		
a) Parasite b) Pathogen	c) Saprophytic	d) Fungus	
301. Single stranded nucleic acid is found in	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,	
a) E. coil b) $\phi \times 174$	c) λ	d) T ₄	
302. Mushroom belongs to	•	7 4	
a) Ascomycetes b) Basidiomycetes	c) Phycomycetes	d) Zygomycetes	
303. In cyanobacteria, which of the following is present		, ,,,	
a) Chlorophyll- <i>c</i> b) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i>	c) Chlorophyll-a	d) Chloropyll- c_1	
304. Which of the following group is considered to be p	T 175		
a) Chrysophytes b) Protozoans	c) Euglenoids	d) Slime moulds	
305. Which is not related with N ₂ -fixation?	-,8	.,	
a) Anabaena b) Rhizobium	c) Pseudomonas	d) Nostoc	
306. Plasmodium			
a) Is a malarial parasite	b) Is a filarial parasite		
c) Causes sleeping sickness	d) Causes food poisonin	g	
307. Bakanae disease is caused by	•	8	
a) Fungus b) Alga	c) Bacterium	d) Virus	
308. The common nitrogen-fixer in paddy fields is	50.04 - 6 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.		
a) Rhizobium b) Azospirillum	c) Oscillatoria	d) Frankia	
309. Man in the life cycle of <i>Plasmodium</i> , is			
a) Primary host b) Secondary host	c) Intermediate host	d) None of these	
310. Fungi show asexual reproduction by all of the follo			
a) Conidia b) Oospore	c) Sporangiospore	d) Zoospores	
311. The genome of bacteriophage can be	, 1 0 1		
a) DNA only	b) RNA only		
c) Both DNA and RNA	d) Either DNA or RNA		
312. Mycorrhiza promotes plant growth by			
a) Absorbing inorganic ions from soil			
b) Helping the plant in utilizing atmospheric nitro	gen		
c) Protecting the plant from infection	8		
d) Serving as plant growth regulator			
313. Ergot of rye is caused by a species of			
a) Phytophthora b) Uncinula	c) Ustilago	d) Claviceps	
314. Flagellate protozoans are	,	,	
a) Free living only	b) Parasites only		
c) Either free living or parasites	d) Saprophytes		
315. Pasteurization is	, F.W		

	a) Heating of liquid at 65°	PC.		
		een 65°C to 80°C followed	bu rapid goaling	
	- 1500		by rapid cooling	
	c) Heating of solid at 65°C	•		
216	d) None of the above		h	
316			bundantly available gas in t	
		ut cannot utilize the secon	d most abundantly availab	le for its another metabolic
	pathway is			
	a) Azotobacter	b) Clostridium	c) Rhodomicrobium	d) Xanthomonas
317			ı distinct structures known	
	a) Fruiting body	b) Spore sac	c) Peristome	d) Pollen sac
318	. Which one of the followin	g is wrongly matched?		
	a) <i>Puccinia</i> – Smut		b) Root – Exarch protoxy	lem
	c) Cassia- Imbricate aest	ivation	d) Root pressure - Guttat	tion
319	. Mosaic disease in tobacco	is due to		
	a) Bacteria	b) Virus	c) Mycoplasma	d) Algae
320	. Mushroom belongs to clas	SS		
	a) Phycomycetes	b) Zygomycetes	c) Basidiomycetes	d) Deuteromycetes
321	. Which of the following pa	ir belongs to the class-Bas	idiomycetes?	
	a) Birds nest fungi and pu	사람들은 1000 HE 12 1000 HE	b) Puffballs and Clavicep	S
	c) Peziza and stink horns		d) Morchella and mushro	
322	. Chief producers in oceans	are	-,	
	a) Golden brown algae		b) Diatoms	
	c) Dinoflagellates		d) Eugleoids	
323	. Bacteria are considered p	lants hecause they	u) Lugicolus	
323	a) Are green in colour		c) Have chlorophyll	d) Have stomata
224			c) have chlorophyn	u) nave stolliata
324	Red rot of sugarcane is ca	30 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5 - 0.5	b) Dhutauhthaus infaat	
	a) Colletotrichum falcat	cum	b) Phytophthora infest	ans
005	c) Ustilago nuda		d) Alternaria solani	
325	. In fungi, the network of h		N 12 10	W 57 E
	a) Hypha	b) Fibrins	c) Mycelium	d) <i>Plasmodium</i>
326	. Red rot of sugarcane and		-174	
	a) Albugo candida and C	200	b) Collectotrichum and	
	c) Pythium and Phytoph		d) Colletotrichum and A	
327		are caused by the organisi	ns of the same sub-divisior	n of Eumycota.
	I. Citrus canker			
	II. Red rot of sugarcane			
	III. Grain smut of sorghun	1		
	IV. Black neck of rice			
	a) I and IV	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) II and IV
328	. Bacteria which survive in	marshy areas and also pre	esent in the gut of many rui	minant animals like cows
	and buffaloes are			
	a) Halophiles		b) Basophiles	
	c) Thermoacidophiles		d) Methanogens	
329		organisms the cell wall is o	composed of two thin overl	apping shells which fits
	together like a soap case	0		11 0
	a) Diatoms	b) Golden algae	c) Slime moulds	d) Gonyaulax
330	. Which of the following sta			and a confidence
550	a) Euglenoids bear flagell	ej Paratona en 1900 - Amerika izarena etratuar izanar italiarra italiarra eta izatea izatea izatea eta eta eta est	e on sile i	
			ses their photosynthetic ac	tivity and die
		na are quite different from		divity and the
	c) The pignients of Eugler	na are quite unierent if oni	those of green plants	

3.31. Which one of the following pars is correctly matched? a) Rhizobium – Parasite in the roots of leguminous plants. b) Mycorrhizae – Mineral uptake from soil c) Yeast – Production of biogas d) Myxomycetes – The disease ringworm 3.32. Transformation experiment was first performed on which bacteria? a) E. coil c) Salmonella typhi 3.33. Pungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 3.34. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungib because d) Only the asexual passe of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual passe of these fungi is known d) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Ygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry maerobic respiration d) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry metabolic activity d) They car		d) Euglena is a marine protist			
b) Mycorrhizae – Mineral uptake from soil c) Yeast - Production of biogas d) Myxomycetes – The disease ringworm 332. Transformation experiment was first performed on which bacteria? a) E. coli c) Salmonella typhi d) Pasteurella pestis 333. Pungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungible because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. LD JI knanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco li. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum lii. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Saccharomyces consporus d) All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Octivativa vanishiotic bacteria a) Frwinia amylovora b) Contractile vacuol	1.75 miles	31. Which one of the following pairs is correctly matched?			
c) Yeast - Production of biogas d) Myxomycetes - The disease ringworm 332. Transformation experiment was first performed on which bacteria? a) E. coli c) Salmonella typhi 333. Fungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction a) Sexual reproduction d) No moe of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual preventive phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi are known fingi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium d) Thy in the sexual phase of these fungi is known finding in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) Thy cause infection d) They carry metabolic activity d) They cause infection linealthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum lil. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes accausal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco lineal the function of the following high demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco coul	Professional Community of Community				
a) Myxomycetes – The disease ringworm 332. Transformation experiment was first performed on which bacteria? a) E. Coli c) Salmonella typhi d) Pasteurella pestis 333. Fungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual pha	: TO '78'				
332. Transformation experiment was first performed on which bacteria? a) E. coll c) Salmonella typhi 333. Fungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration d) They carry anaerobic respiration d) They carry since detain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Saccharomyces cotosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces d) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Agaricus b) Ustriago c) Puccinia d) Agaricus d) All of the above					
a) E. coli c) Salmonella typhi 333. Fungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi because a) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi because a) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi because a) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi because a) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi are known fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix Oo ₂ by using chemical energy as sou			1:11		
c) Salmonella typhi 3333. Pungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 3.34. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect Fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic viruses infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Bejierinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Schizosac		nt was first performed on		€ 0,0000	
333. Fungi are classified on the basis of a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) None of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known d) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid d) Syrivises are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these d) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these d) None of these d) None of these d) None of these d) They carry materobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection d) They cause infection d) They cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum lII. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco line healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum lIII. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens d) Agracius d) Agracius d) Agracius d) Agracius d) Agracius d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is exercited by a) Agaricus d) Agracius d) Agracius d) Agrobacterium tume faciens d) Agrobacterium tume	The same and the s		178 S 2 2	iae	
a) Sexual reproduction c) Vegetative reproduction d) Nane of these 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungi because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They carus infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as acusal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Agaricus b) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces was expected by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 44. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas camepstris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens d) Agrobacterium tume faciens		10000000	d) Pasteurella pestis		
c) Vegetative reproduction 334. Deuteromycetes is commonly known as imperfect fungible because a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known of Unity the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They believink (1988) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes scausal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes scausal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes scausal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco could ca		basis of	13.4		
a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi is known fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. D] Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Agarobacterium tume faciens 343. NH ₃ in Amoaeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole b) Contractile va					
a) Only the asexual phase of these fungi is known c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi is known d) Only sexual phase of these fungi are known fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of *Rhizopus* are diploid structures* b) *Rhizopus* belong to the class-Zygomycetes* c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of *Chlamydomonas* is haploid* d) Zoospores of *Chlamydomonas* are haploid* 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) *Monocystis c) *Salmonella d) *Mycobacterium* 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agarcius b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas campestris b) Only Sexual phase of these diploid structures are diploid structures. b) Agrobacterium tume faciens	100 mm 1				
c) Only the asexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known fungi are known 1335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They cause infection 339. 1. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			5	C.1 C1	
fungi are known 335. Read the statements given below. Which of these is wrong? a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Paccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens	1 등 전에 있다는 이렇지다는 그런 보이 보이면 보이면 보이면 있는 <mark>하</mark> 네 보다 보이면 보다	and the state of t			
a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of Rhizopus are diploid structures b) Rhizopus belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		etative phases of these	d) Only sexual phase of th	iese fungi are known	
a) Sporangiospores borne in the sporangium of \$Rhizopus\$ are diploid structures* b) \$Rhizopus\$ belong to the class-Zygomycetes c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of \$Chlamydomonas\$ is haploid d) Zoospores of \$Chlamydomonas\$ are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) \$Monocystis\$c] \$C\$ Salmonella\$d] \$Mycobacterium\$ 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista\$c] \$C\$ Fungi\$d] \$None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They analysis (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO2 by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH3 in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Kanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		1 1 1171 1 6.1	2		
c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Kanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens					
c) Dominant phase in the life cycle of Chlamydomonas is haploid d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria c) Kanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			copus are diploid structure	S	
d) Zoospores of Chlamydomonas are haploid 336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?					
336. Leprosy occurs due to a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	[1] 귀 - [2 (1) 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and the second s	ias is haploid		
a) TMV b) Monocystis c) Salmonella d) Mycobacterium 337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		monas are haploid			
337. Viruses are non-cellular organisms but replicate themselves once they infect the host cell. To which of the following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigti c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens				W11 W	
following kingdom viruses belong to? a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens					
a) Monera b) Protista c) Fungi d) None of these 338. Which of the following phenomenon proves that viruses are living? a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. D] Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium virum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			mselves once they infect th	e host cell. To which of the	
a) They carry metabolic activity b) They carry anaerobic respiration c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?				7 445 TO STORY	
a) They carry metabolic activity c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces cotosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		Contract to the contract of th		d) None of these	
c) They multiply in host cells d) They cause infection 339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			1952		
339. I. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organisms of the mosaic disease of tobacco II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO2 by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH3 in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?				espiration	
II. MW Beijerinck (1898) demonstrated that the extract of infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO2 by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH3 in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?					
in healthy plants and called the fluid as contagium vivum fluidum III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO2 by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH3 in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?					
III. WM Stanley (1935) showed that these microbes could be crystallised and crystals consist largely of protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO2 by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigit c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH3 in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			175	pacco could cause infection	
protein The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?					
The above statements are assigned to a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	158 M 280	owed that these microbes	could be crystallised and c	rystals consist largely of	
a) Bacteria b) Virus c) Prions d) Lichens 340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	• *************************************				
340. Bacteria that fix CO ₂ by using chemical energy as source, are a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			929/5227 50	320000CL	
a) Photoautotrophs b) Photoheterotrophs c) Chemoautotrophs d) Chemoheterotrophs 341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?				d) Lichens	
341. Baker's yeast is a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	사용하다 하는 사람들이 얼마나 없는 사람들이 하는 사람들이 되었다면 하다 하나 없다.			Taronia a	
a) Saccharomyces cerevisiae b) Saccharomyces ludwigii c) Saccharomyces octosporus d) Schizosaccharomyces 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		b) Photoheterotrophs	c) Chemoautotrophs	d) Chemoheterotrophs	
c) Saccharomyces octosporus 342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	Section 1 and the property of the control of the co				
342. All of the following fungi belongs to Basidiomycetes, except a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			1.Tr	<u> </u>	
a) Agaricus b) Ustilago c) Puccinia d) Alternaria 343. NH ₃ in Amoeba is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tume faciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?	그 사람들 모든 그 경투 다양하게 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 그렇게 하면 하다.		[전문 [편집] 시크 : 1명 : 1 시간 (TAN OTHER CONTROL OF STATE OF		
343. NH ₃ in <i>Amoeba</i> is excreted by a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> b) <i>Rhizobium leguminosarum</i> c) <i>Xanthomonas campestris</i> d) <i>Agrobacterium tumef aciens</i> 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			127)		
a) Food vacuole b) Contractile vacuole c) Plasma membrane d) All of the above 344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			c) <i>Puccinia</i>	d) <i>Alternaria</i>	
344. An example for symbiotic bacteria a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		<u>, </u>			
a) Erwinia amylovora b) Rhizobium leguminosarum c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?			c) Plasma membrane	d) All of the above	
c) Xanthomonas campestris d) Agrobacterium tumefaciens 345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?		bacteria			
345. Which of the following are the common parasite of class-Basidiomycetes?					
				faciens	
a) Ustilago and Puccinia b) Agaricus and Trichoderma		the common parasite of c			
	a) <i>Ustilago</i> and <i>Puccinia</i>		b) <i>Agaricus</i> and <i>Trichode</i>	rma	

c) Alternaria and Colleto	trichum	d) Colletotrichum and pu	uccinia	
346. In Basidiomycetes, the mycelium is				
a) Branched and aseptate		b) Branched and septate		
c) Unbranched and septate		d) Coenocytic		
347. Virus multiplies in		- 150 - 150		
a) Soil	b) Dead tissue	c) Living tissue	d) Culture medium	
348. As a fungus completes its			.f.)	
a) Heteroecious	b) Autoecious	c) Heterothallic	d) Monothallic	
349. Helical contractile sheath	occurs in	57%		
a) Bacteria	b) Bacteriophage	c) Retroviruses	d) Fungi	
350. Which one of the following	ng statements about mycop	olasma is wrong?		
a) They are also called Pl	PLO	b) They are pleomorphic	•	
c) They are sensitive to p	penicillin	d) They cause disease in	plants	
351. Plasmid is				
a) Fungus		b) Plastid		
c) Part of plasma membr	rane	d) Extrachromosomal DI	NA in bacterialcell	
352. The RNA like particle, wh	nich causes disease is			
a) Virion	b) Viroid	c) Prion	d) Mycoplasma	
353. Members of Protista are	primarily	- CONTROL CONTROL CONTROL	audition of a state of the original production and leave to	
a) Terrestrial	b) Aquatic	c) Phathogenic	d) Photosynthetic	
354. Protista includes				
a) Unicellular eukaryotes	S	b) Multicellular prokary	b) Multicellular prokaryotes	
c) Unicellular prokaryote	es	d) All of the above		
355. The infective stage of Pla	asmodium to man, is			
a) Trophozoite	b) Sporozoite	c) Merozoite	d) None of these	
356. Tobacco mosaic virus is				
a) Spherical-shaped	b) Rod-shaped	c) Cuboidal	d) Oval-shaped	
357. HIV has a protein coat an	d genetic material			
a) ssRNA	b) dsRNA	c) ssDNA	d) dsDNA	
358. Which of the following is	a nitrogen fixing organism	?		
a) BGA	b) Rhizobium	c) Both (a)and (b)	d) Agaricus	
359. In mushroom, gills are m	eant for			
a) Respiration		b) Nutrition		
c) Bears spores which he	elp in reproduction	d) Enhancing buoyancy		
360. Which one of the following	ng viruses contains both DN	NA and RNA?		
a) Cyanophage	b) Herpes virus	c) Leuko virus	d) Polio virus	
361. State whether the given s	statements are true or false	1		
I. Bacteria shows both au	totrophic and heterotroph	ic nutrition		
II. Some of the bacteria a	re autotrophic. They may b	e photosynthetic autotrop	hic or chemosynthetic	
autotrophic				
III. Heterotrophic nutriti	on involves the obtaining o	f readymade organic nutri	ents from outside sources	
a) I and II are true		b) I is true, II and III is fa	lse	
c) I, II and III are true		d) I, II and III		
362. Mycoplasmas are classifi				
a) Animalia	b) Protista	c) Monera	d) Fungi	
363. Which of the following is	0.77			
a) Episome	b) Ribosome	c) Mesosome	d) Microsome	
364. In which genera, endospo			**	
a) Monococcus and Clos	tridium	b) Bacillus and Clostrid	lium	
c) Mucor and Bacillus		d) None of the above		

365. Nitrates are converted t	STANDARD CONTRACTOR SECURIOR STANDARD			
	a) Nitrogen fixing bacteria			
b) Ammonification bacteria				
c) Denitrifying bacteria				
d) Nitrifying bacteria	11 1 .C 1 1	1 ·	:C+1	
366. In which kingdom, wou	0.700	nd nitrogen-fixing organisi	ns, if the five kingdom	
system of classification		a) Dlautas	d) Europi	
a) Protista367. Which of the following a	b) Monera	c) Plantae	d) Fungi	
a) Lichen	b) Fungi	c) Algae	d) None of these	
368. Viruses are also known	A 777.	c) Algae	u) None of these	
a) Nucleoprotein partic		b) Virion		
c) Lipoprotein particles		d) Core		
369. Streptomycin is obtaine		u) core		
a) Streptomyces grise		b) S. aureofaciens		
c) S. venezuelae	45	d) S. ramosus		
370. Which of the following i	s photoautotrophic bacteria			
a) <i>Nostoc</i> and <i>Anabaena</i>		c) <i>Salmonelia</i>	d) Escherichia coli	
371. Protists are	a b) Glosti iaiain	c) bannonena	a) Escherichia con	
I. Unicellular and proka	rvote			
II. Unicellular and eukar	1			
III. Multicellular and eu				
IV. Autotroph or hetero	section = colorest			
a) I, II and III	b) II, III and IV	c) III and IV	d) II and IV	
372. Tobacco mosaic virus is		11.7. tata (11.1.)	TV. 35. THAT IS 1	
a) 300 × 20 nm	b) 700 × 30 nm	c) $300 \times 10 \text{ nm}$	d) $300 \times 5 \text{ nm}$	
373. A teacher was explainin				
	different thalloid forms. He		1 7 7 8	
a) Mycorrhizal associat		b) Establishment of hete	rothallism	
c) Operation of heterotl		d) Advent of lichen forma		
374. Which of the following l	oacteria fixes nitrogen witho			
a) Rhizobium	b) Nostoc	c) Anabaena	d) Azotobacter	
375. Crown gall disease in pl	ants is caused by			
a) Ti-plasmid	b) Pi-plasmid	c) Mycoplasma	d) Virus	
376. Which of the following of	does not secrete toxins duri	ng storage conditions of cro	op plants?	
a) Aspergillus	b) Penicillum	c) Fusarium	d) Colletotrichum	
377. Analyse the following st	atement and identify the co	rrect option given below		
I. In diatoms the walls a	re embedded with silica and	l thus, the walls are indestr	uctible	
II. Diatoms have left bel	aind large amount of cell wa	ll deposits in their habitat,	this accumulation over	
billions of year is referr	ed to as diatomaceous depo	sition or diatomaceous ear	th	
a) I is true, but II is false	è	b) I is false, but II is true		
c) I and II are true		d) I and II are false		
378. In fungi, the fusion of pr	otoplasms between two mo	tile or non-motile gametes	is called	
a) Plasmogamy	b) Plasmokinesis	c) Karyogamy	d) Cytokinesis	
379. Which one of the follow	ing helps in absorption of pl	hosphorus from soil by plan	nts?	
a) <i>Rhizohium</i>	b) Frankia	c) Anabaena	d) Glomus	
380. Diatomaceous earth is u	b) I rankta			
a) Filtration of oils		b) Filtration syrups		
a) Filtration of oilsc) Polishing				



a) Conidia	b) Oidia	c) Aplanospore	d) Sporangiophore
382. Which is a fungal diseas		> m - 1 - C	1) (1) 1
a) Athlete's foot	b) Kala-azar	c) Typhus fever	d) Chicken pox
383. The free living thalloid l			19911910 101
a) <i>Protonema</i>	b) <i>Plasmodium</i>	c) <i>Fruiting body</i>	d) <i>Mycelium</i>
384. Which of the following s			
	t any stage in the life cycle o		
	ene for RNA dependent DNA		
c) The genetic material	in mature retroviruses is RI	NA	
d) Retroviruses are caus	sative agents for certain kin	ds of cancer in man	
385. Chrysophytes are			
a) Planktons		b) Nektons	
c) Benthic organisms		d) Active organism	
386. Among plants 'pheromo	ones' are secreted by the cell	ls of the following plants for	r given function
a) All plants for growth	and development	b) Yeast for facilitating m	ating
c) All fungi for sexual re	eproduction	d) Rhizopus for formatio	n of zygospore
387. Amoeba differs form En	ntamoeba in having	CONTROL DE CONTROL DE TRANSPORTE EN LA CONTROL DE LA CONTR	
a) Contractile vacuole	b) Pseudopodia	c) Ectoplasm	d) Cytostome
388. Single-celled eukaryote	s are included in	and • (10 m)	
a) Protista	b) Fungi	c) Archaea	d) Monera
389. Plasmids are mostly fou			
a) Virus	b) Bacteria	c) Fungi	d) Viroid
390. Consider the following s			
70	s, sexual reproduction produ		called zygospore
	ed by the fusion of two game		
	imilar in morphology or dis		
	s given above are correct?		
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III
391.0_2 does not evolved in p	The state of the s	c) ii ana iii	a) i, ii ana iii
a) BGA	b) Green algae	c) Bacteria	d) Autotrophic plant
392. Fungi that absorbs solu			a) riatoti opine piane
a) Saprophytes		c) Obligate parasite	d) Lichens
393. <i>Nif</i> genes occur in	b) I al asites	c) obligate parasite	d) Lichens
a) Rhizobium	b) Aspergillus	c) Penicillium	d) Streptococcus
394. A free living nitrogen fix			
fernAzolla is	ting cyanobacterium which	can also for in symbiotic ass	ociation with the water
	h) Chlorolla	a) Magtag	d) Anghaona
a) Tolypothrix	b) Chlorella	c) Nostoc	d) Anabaena
395. Which is correct for the		9	rizi
a) Both are made up of		b) Both have mucopeption	le
c) Both are made up of		d) None of the above	
396. Consider the following s		ycetes	
I. Some members are sa	7 7 7 7		••
그렇지 맛이 어느 보다 이 아이를 하는데 하는데 그 아이에 아이지 않는데 그렇게 하는데 아이를 하는데	embers are decomposers of	and the plant of the contract	No. of the Control of
	richum, Cercospora and Ti	richoderma are examples o	of Deuteromycetes
Which of the above are			
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III
397. Smut and rust belongs t			
a) Basidiomycetes	b) Deuteromycetes	c) Phycomycetes	d) Ascomycetes
398. The advantage of fungu			
a) Food	b) Shelter	c) Mineral absorption	d) Both (b) and (c)

399. Find out the pairs, which	n are correctly matched?			
I. Cyanobacteria –Biopesticides				
II. Mycorrhiza – Solubili:				
III. Bacillus thuringien	sis – cry protein			
IV. Single cell protein – I	Rhizobia			
a) I and II	b) II and III	c) III and IV	d) I and III	
400. Which type of DNA is for	und in bacteria?			
a) Helical DNA		b) Membrane bound DNA	A	
c) Straight DNA		d) Circular free DNA		
401. Fungi are divided into fo	our classes on the basis of			
 a) Morphology of the my 	celium	b) Mode of spore formati	on	
c) Fruiting bodies		d) All of the above		
402. Infectious proteins are p	present in			
a) Gemini viruses	b) Prions	c) Viroids	d) Satellite viruses	
403. In Phycomycetes, asexua	al repdocution takes place b	у		
a) Zoospores	b) Aplanospores	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) Conidia	
404. Thermococcus, Methan				
[1985] [1 12인 The HOND STOP # 2010 HOND STOP (1987) [1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ontain protein homologous	- 14 성 및 2000 UP 2000 전상 1일 - 1 4 10 10 UP 2015 (1)		
	ack any histones resembling	g those found in eukaryotes	but whose DNA is	
negatively supercoile				
表	s relaxed or positively supe	rcoiled but, which have a c	ytoskeleton as well as	
mitochondria	120 0 21 21			
170	a cytoskeleton and ribosom	es		
405. Alexander Fleming in 19			10. 370	
a) Penicillin	b) Streptomycin	c) Tetracyclin	d) Chloromycetin	
406. Transverse binary fissio				
a) Paramecium	b) Amoeba	c) Hydra	d) Euglena	
407. Virus was discovered by) II II	1) D 1	
a) Stanley	b) Ivanowski	c) Herelle	d) Beijerinck	
408. VAM are	1) C1	-) C 1: - 1: - C:	1) C 1: .: 1	
a) Saprophytic bacteria		c) Symbiotic fungi	d) Symbiotic bacteria	
409. What are the successive structure formed in course of sexual reproduction of <i>Rhizopus</i> ?				
 a) Zygospore, progametangium, gametangium, zygophore b) Progametangium, zygophore, gametangium, zygospore 				
	netangium, zygospore, zygo			
	angium, gametangium, zygo			
410. Consider the following s		ospore		
	ides eukaryotic autotrophic	chlorophyll containing or	ganieme	
	phytes, pteridophytes, gym			
[마시아 네트리아 레스	tion of generation [betweer	진행, 마스마 ''구가 (이 이번 :) 이 사는 사람이 되어 보고 하는 사람이 하는 것이다. 그렇게 하는 것이다.		
sporophytic $(2n)$ phase		i napiola gametophytic (n)	phase and diploid	
[전투자] 트립스트 개통 - 보이루는 11차 - 보이 보고 보고 보다 시리 - 11차 - 보고 보다 보다 보다 #	given above are correct?			
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III	
411. Branched, aseptate, coe			a) i, ii ana iii	
a) Aspergillus	b) Albugo	c) Penicillium	d) Erysiphe	
412. The structure in <i>Amoeb</i>		The state of the s	, 2. , 5	
a) Nucleus	b) Plasmodesmata	c) Plasma membrane	d) Contractile vacuole	
413. Which one is the most a				
a) Algae	b) Viruses	c) Protists	d) Bacteria	
	ot take place in the absence			

	a) Transformation	b) Conjugation	c) Translocation	d) Transduction
41	5. Parasexuality was first d		200 -1 0 - 200-200-200-200-200-200-200-200-200-	
	a) Bacteria	b) Virus	c) Fungi	d) None of these
41	6. Viroids differ from virus	es in having		
	a) Naked RNA molecules	only	b) Naked DNA molecules	only
	c) Naked DNA packed w	ith viral genome	d) Satellite RNA packed v	vith viral genome
417. Consider the following statements about mycoplasma				
	I. It is pleuomorphic bact	teria, which lacks cell wall		
	II. Mycoplasma is the sm	allest living organism		
	III. They can not survive	without oxygen		
		e pathogenic in animals an	d plants	
	Which of the statements	given above are correct?		
	a) I, II and III	b) II, III and IV	c) I, II and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
41	8. Which one of the followi	B. 마니티		
	a) Mycoplasma	b) Achaebacteria	c) Slime mould	d) Eubacteria
41	9. Which of the following ca			
44.000	a) Rhizopus	b) <i>Puccinia</i>	c) Aspergillus	d) Cystopus
42	0. Pasteurization temperat			
	5	b) 63°C for 15 seconds	c) 67°C for 15 seconds	d) 65°C for 30 minutes
42	1. AIDS in human is caused	•		
	a) Virus	b) Bacteria	c) Protozoan	d) Bacteriophage
42	22. Cell wall of all fungi are o	500 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	13.6.11.1	
	a) Chitin + polysaccharie	des	b) Cellulose + chitin	
42	c) Pectin + starch		d) Silica + lipids	
42	3. Prions are	1-	la) In Captions limite	
	a) Infectious nucleic acid	1S	b) Infectious lipids	Nina.
12	 c) Infectious proteins 4. You might find methanog 	gons	d) Infectious nucleoprote	eins
42	a) In a cow's stomach	gens	b) In marshy area	
	c) Both (a) and (b)		d) In sulphur spring	
42	25. Which of the following g	roun of diseases is caused b		
12	a) Mumps, smallpox, her	Phys. 1099	b) AIDS, diabetes, herpes	tuberculosis
	c) Anthrax, cholera, teta		d) Cholera, tetanus, smal	
42	6. The cyanobacteria are		,,,	
	a) Unicellular	b) Colonial	c) Filamentous	d) All of these
42	7. Which one of the followi			
	a) National Institute of V			
	b) National Institute of C	Communicable Diseases – L	ucknow	
	c) Central Drug Research	n Institute – Kasauli		
	d) National Institute of N	Iutrition – Mumbai		
42	8. Which of the following g	roups of organisms are pla	ced under the group chryso	phytes?
	a) Diatoms only		b) Desmids only	
	c) Diatoms and golden a	lgae	d) Desmids and Paramed	ium
42	9. The association mycorrh	iza is		
	 a) Relationship of algae a 	and fungi	b) Relationship of fungi a	and higher plants
	c) Relationship of algae		d) None of these	
43	0. Who proposed two king			
	a) Carolus Linnaeus	b) RH Whittaker	c) Carl Woese	d) Herbert Copeland
43	1. Consider the following s		lds	
	I Dlagon odison in face 1	in a callulau alius a me culda		

II. Pseudoplasmodium	is found in cellular slime m	oulds		
Which of the statemen	ts given above is/are corre	ct?		
a) Only I	b) Only II	c) I and II	d) None of these	
432. Which of the following	options describes the coen	ocytic condition in fungus?		
a) Uninucleate hypha v	vithout septum			
b) Multinucleate hypha	without septum			
c) Multicellular hypha				
d) Multiciliate hypha				
433. Parasexuality is involv	ed with fusion of			
a) Gamete and protopl		b) Male gamete with se	condary nucleus	
c) Protoplast		d) Male and female gan	59	
434. Consider the following	statements about class-Oo			
I. Member may be obli				
II. The mycelium is ase				
	리 '' 그리고 BU 10일 (BU 100 BU 10일 (BU 10일 (BU 100 BU 100 B	of spore containing sac or sp	orangia. In aquatic	
	gia produces zoospores	ia 250 81		
[대한 경험 전투 기계 등급 보기 등 및 경영 경험 시간 기계	ts given above are correct?			
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III	
435. Which one of the follow	ving is a characteristics fea	ture of Chrysophytes?		
	orms which cause diseases	1858 1872 1872		
b) They have a protein	rich layer called pellicle			
350 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m 3 m	tible wall layer deposited v	with silica		
d) They are commonly	2012년 1일			
436. In microbial genetics, v		Griffith effect?		
a) Conjugation	b) Transduction	c) Transformation	d) Sexduction	
437. Potato spindle tuber di				
a) Nematode	b) Virus	c) Bacterium	d) Viroid	
438. Viruses are no more 'a	live' than isolated chromos	omes because		
a) They both require oxygen for respiration				
b) Both require the environment of a cell to replicate				
c) They require both RNA and DNA				
d) They both need food	l molecules			
439. Fungi causing hair loss	are			
a) Keratophilous	b) Pyrophilous	c) Coprophilous	d) None of these	
440. The hyphae of Rhizopi	<i>is</i> are			
a) Unbranced, aseptate	e and uninucleate	b) Branched, aseptate a	and multinucleate	
c) Branched, septate a	nd uninucleate	d) Unbranched, septate	and coenocytic	
441. Deuteromycetes is also	known as			
a) Sac fungi	b) Club fungi	c) Imperfect fungi	d) Bracket fungi	
442. Retroviruses have gene	etic material			
a) DNA only		b) RNA only		
c) DNA or RNA only		d) Either DNA or RNA o	only	
443. Bacteriophages kill				
a) Fungi	b) Parasites	c) Bacteria	d) Viruses	
444. Asexual reproduction i	n fungi occurs by			
a) Ascospores	b) Conidia	c) Basidiospores	d) Oospores	
445. Lichens show	85	S5.0x 105	550 NF-	
a) Mutualism	b) Commensalism	c) Parasitism	d) Saprophytism	
446. Ringworm in humans i	s caused by	350	650 1551 950 550	
a) Bacteria	b) Fungi	c) Nematodes	d) Viruses	

447	. Which of the following are	e the examples of insectivo	rous plant?	
	a) Bladder wort	b) Venus fly trap	c) Nepenthes	d) All of these
448	. Which of the following ch	aracters served as the crite	eria for five kingdom system	n of classification as used
	by Whittaker?			
	a) Cell structure		b) Body organization and	l mode of nutrition
	c) Reproduction and phyl	ogenetic relationships	d) All of the above	
449	. Some of the cyanobacteria	a blue green algae can fix a	tmospheric nitrogen in spe	ecialised cells called
	a) Akinetes	b) Heterocyst	c) Endospores	d) Homocyst
450	. Eubacteria is also known	as		
	a) False bacteria		b) True bacteria	
	c) Archaebacteria		d) Heterotrophic bacteria	a
451	. Basidiospores are produc	ed by		
	a) Yeasts	b) Diatoms	c) Agaricus	d) Bacteria
452	. Which of the following in		ree steps in the sexual cycle	e of fungi?
	a) Mitosis → fusion of two	nuclei → meiosis		
		o nuclei → fusion of protop		
		meiosis \rightarrow fusion of protop		
		→ fusion of two nuclei → me	eiosis	
453	. <i>Nostoc</i> and <i>Anabaena</i> be	~		
	a) Eubacteria	b) Archaebacteria	c) Cyanobacteria	d) Coccibacteria
454	. Cyanobacteria is also kno	wn as		
	a) Blue-green algae			
	b) Heterotrophic bacteria			
	c) Chemosynthetic autotr	- D D D D D D D D		
0700	d) Chemosynthetic bacter	ria		
455	. Size of TMV is	7.		
	a) 300 nm long and 18 nm		b) 100 nm long and 20 m	
	c) 50 nm long and 10 nm		d) 500 nm long and 300 i	nm diameter
456	. Specialized cells called he		N = 1	D. G
455	a) Dinoflagellates	b) Chrysophytes	c) Euglenoids	d) Cyanobacteria
457	. Cellulose is the major con	Same and control	3.70	D C 1
450	a) Pythium	b) Xanthomonas	c) Pseudomonas	d) Saccharomyces
458	. Claviceps is a member of		2.7	1) DI
450	a) Ascomycetes	b) Basidiomycetes	c) Zygomycetes	d) Phycomycetes
459	. Mycorrhiza is found in	b) Fotoschie seil	-) D-4l- (-) d (l-)	J) N C bl
460	a) Oligotrophic soil	b) Eutrophic soil	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
460	. Which of the following is		a). Dlagon a diam	d) T
161	a) Amoeba	b) Entamoeba	c) Plasmodium	d) Trypanosoma
461	. Smallest bacteria is	h) Hamanhilan	a) Dialiatan	d) Dogulfouibuio
460	a) Spirosoma	b) Hemophilus	c) Dialister	d) Desulfovibrio
462	. Slipper animalcule is	h) <i>T</i>	a) Eutamaaha	d) Duatance
162	a) Paramecium	b) Trypanosoma	c) Entamoeba	d) Protozoa
403	. A female Anopheles most		and lausth	
	5 (5)	e long and more or less of e	equal length	
	b) Proboscis long and pal			
	c) Proboscis short and pa			
161	 d) Both proboscis and pal Highest number of antibio 			
404	a) Bacillus	b) Penicillium	c) Streptomyces	d) Cephalosporum
	a j Duciiius	DITERRORA	cj streptomytes	aj cepnatospor um



Animalia?	lom classification and name	ed kingdoms as Monera, Pro	otista, Fungi, Plantae and			
a) Herbert Copeland	b) R H Whittaker	c) Carl Woese	d) Carolus Linnaeus			
466. Which one the following		37 2				
a) <i>Euglena</i>	b) Diatoms	c) Gonyaulax	d) <i>Plasmodium</i>			
467. Phytotoxins are secreted	- 10 mm (10 m) 10		the second secon			
a) Proteins	b) Glycoproteins	c) Phenolic compounds	d) Lipids			
468. In many bacteria, the cell						
a) Pili	b) Cristae	c) Fimbriae	d) Mesosomes			
469. Paramecium	(a)	(3)	.,			
	I. is a ciliated protozoan					
	II. has a cavity that opens to the outside the cell surface					
	maintained by cilia which h		into gullet			
Which of the statement g	5		8			
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III			
470. Identify the label A, B, C a			-, , ,			
A B	0.0					
C						
J.C.M.						
	O					
a) A-Plasma membrane,	B-Cell wall, C-RNA, D-Spore	b) A-Cell wall, B-Cell men	nbrane, C-DNA, D-Binary			
formation		fission				
c) A-Mucilaginous, B-Cel	l membrane, C-RNA, D-	d) A-Plasma membrane, l	B-Mucilaginous, C-DNA, D-			
Conjugation		Transformation				
471. Select the false statemen	t					
a) Scientists who study and contribute to the classification of organisms are known as systematic						
(1917년 전 1917년 1일		and the control of th	o wir do by beematic			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve	eloped the first scientific sy	stem of naming species	and an analysis of the second			
b) Carolus Linnaeus devec) A five kingdom arrang	eloped the first scientific sy ement of organisms was in	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker				
b) Carolus Linnaeus devec) A five kingdom arrangd) Phycomycetes are cal	eloped the first scientific sy gement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker				
 b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process 	eloped the first scientific sy gement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a of yeast is	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu	ım known as basidium			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process a) Rarely anaerobic	eloped the first scientific sy gement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a of yeast is b) Anaerobic	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic				
 b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter 	eloped the first scientific sy gement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a of yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are	nm known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b)			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes	eloped the first scientific sylvement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a coof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic	ım known as basidium			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the co	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a coof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of S	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the cal a) Pentadiplandra braz	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a coof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of S	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus	eloped the first scientific sylvement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of States.	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total no	eloped the first scientific sylvement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of States.	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the cal a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nu gamete is	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a configuration of a configuration of a configuration of a configuration of Science and Configuration of S	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensied at the end of pre-zygotic	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the cal a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total na gamete is a) 4	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a configuration of yeast is b) Anaerobic fia, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed) 6	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensied at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total no gamete is a) 4	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a configuration of yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 catement about kingdom-Anaerobic production of Sizeana	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nu gamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophic	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 ratement about kingdom-Aric, eukaryotic, multicellular of the commercial commendation of Sizeana.	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the cal a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nu gamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophical	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a conference of yeast is b) Anaerobic fia, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 fatement about kingdom-Analy, eukaryotic, multicellular ovalls	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the call a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nugamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophic II. Cells do not have cell will. Mode of nutrition is h	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a configuration of yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 catement about kingdom-Are, eukaryotic, multicellular ovalls	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total no gamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophic II. Cells do not have cell will. Mode of nutrition is h	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 catement about kingdom-Aric, eukaryotic, multicellular covalls olozoic given above are correct?	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia organisms	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female d) 5			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are cal 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the cal a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nugamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following stal. They are heterotrophical. Cells do not have cell will. Mode of nutrition is how which of the statements a) I and II	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a sof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei former, eukaryotic, multicellular of valls olozoic given above are correct? b) I and III	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female			
b) Carolus Linnaeus deve c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total nu gamete is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophic II. Cells do not have cell w III. Mode of nutrition is h Which of the statements a) I and II	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 ratement about kingdom-Arre, eukaryotic, multicellular of valls olozoic given above are correct? b) I and III ratements	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia organisms	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female d) 5			
b) Carolus Linnaeus devec c) A five kingdom arrang d) Phycomycetes are call 472. The respiratory process of a) Rarely anaerobic 473. Viruses that infect bacter a) Lysozymes 474. The fungus used for the of a) Pentadiplandra braz c) Brassica napus 475. In Vorticella, the total number is a) 4 476. Consider the following st I. They are heterotrophic II. Cells do not have cell will. Mode of nutrition is h Which of the statements a) I and II 477. Consider the following st I. Kingdom-Protista form	eloped the first scientific syntement of organisms was in led club fungi because of a cof yeast is b) Anaerobic ria, multiply and cause their b) Lipolytic commercial production of Sizeana umber of micronuclei formed b) 6 ratement about kingdom-Arre, eukaryotic, multicellular of valls olozoic given above are correct? b) I and III ratements	stem of naming species troduced by R H Whittaker club-shaped end of myceliu c) Purely aerobic lysis are c) Lytic CP is b) Fusarium graminear d) Bacillus thuringiensi ed at the end of pre-zygotic c) 8 nimalia organisms c) II and III and the other organisms li	am known as basidium d) Both (a) and (b) d) Lysogenic um s nuclear division in female d) 5 d) I, II and III ke plants, animal and fungi			

	III. Being eukaryotes, the organelles	protistan cell body contain	s a well defined nucleus an	d other membrane-bound
	Which of the statements g	given above are correct?		
	a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III
478.	Cyanobacteriun is an		500 100	3722 36
	a) Alga having blue-green	pigment	b) Alga having red pigmen	nt
	c) Alga having brown pig	A 1751	d) Alga having yellow-bro	
		e sporozoites of the malari		
		of human suffering from ma	73	
	b) Spleen of infected hum	-		
	c) Salivary glands of fresh	nly moulted female Anophe	eles mosquito	
	d) Saliva of infected femal	-	and the second s	
	3 (1971) 10 (1971) 10 (1971) 10 (1971) 10 (1971)	tions, <i>Amoeba</i> reproduces	through	
	a) Binary fission	b) Sporulation	c) Multiple fission	d) Conjugation
	The 'witches broom' is car		32 4 0	, , ,
	a) Virus	b) Mycoplasma	c) Bacterium	d) Fungus
		ces only by asexual spores		, 0
	a) Conidia	b) Endospores	c) Zoospores	d) Heterocyst
			gus and a photosynthetic p	
	together in a symbiotic re			(0) 0
	Consider the following sta			
	I. Lichen are very good air			
	II. Algal partner and funga			
	III. Algae prepares food fo	17.0		
		and absorbs water and mi	inerals for algal partner	
	Which of the statements g		0 1	
	a) I, II and III	b) II, III and IV	c) I, II and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
	Mycorrhiza is an example		\$400 B	
	a) Symbiosis	b) Parasitism	c) Saprophytism	d) None of these
	Murein is not found in the	e cell wall of	(for the transfer of the trans	(4)
	a) Nostoc	b) Eubacteria	c) Cyanobacteria	d) Diatoms
486.	Which one of the followin	g forms of the bloom is pre	1.77	
	a) Blue-green algae	b) Red algae	c) Blue algae	d) Brown algae
		a parasitic fungi of mustare		, ,
	a) <i>Rhizopus</i>	b) Albugo	c) Agaricus	d) <i>Neuropora</i>
			ny even kill fishes and other	(5) (1) (5) (5) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6
	a) <i>Euglena</i>	b) Gonyaulax	c) Paramecium	d) Plasmodium
		e intermediate host in the	life cycle of	
	a) Leishmania donovani		b) Trypanosoma cruzi	
	c) Leishmania tropica		d) Schistosoma haemato	bium
	Members of Phycomycete	es are found	7 10 g	
	I. In aquatic habitats			
	II. on decaying wood			
	III. in moist and damp pla	ces		
	IV. as obligate parasite on			
	Which of the statements g	NT 10000000000		
	a) I and II	b) I, II and III	c) II, III and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
	Outer covering of virus m		-7 -27 -222 -222-247	/ -1//
	a) Capsid	b) Coat	c) Virion	d) Viriod
	Plasmodium is an		N. 1.00 C.000	T. J. 1.00.0.5.33



a) Endoparasite

b) Ectoparasite

c) Intercellular parasite

d) Both (a) and (b)

493. In which year, Ronald Ross found malaria parasite infection in mosquito?

a) 1897

b) 1850

c) 1835

d) 1859

494. Mucor and Rhizopus are included in class

a) Ascomycetes

b) Phycomycetes

c) Basidiomycetes

d) Deuteromycetes

495. On the basis of their shape, bacteria are grouped under...categories

a) Three

b) Four

c) Five

d) Six

496. Plasmogamy is the fusion of

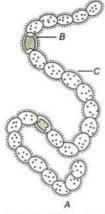
a) Two haploid cells including their nuclei

b) Two haploid cells without nuclear fission

c) Sperm and egg

d) Sperm with two polar nuclei

497. Given figure is of a filamentous blue-green algae. Identify the algae name *A*, *B* and *C* in the following figures



- a) A-Gelidium, B-Vegetative cell, C-Heterocyst
- b) A-Volvox, B-Somatic cell, C-Mucilaginous sheath
- c) A-Chara, B-Mucilaginuous sheath, C-Heterocyst
- d) A-Nostoc, B-Heterocyst, C-Mucilaginous sheath

498. Diatoms and desmids are found in

a) Freshwater

b) Marine environments

c) Both (a) and (b)

d) Terrestrial environments

499. In Plasmodium, ookinete is formed by

a) Trophozoite

b) Zygote

c) Sporozoite

d) Merozoite

500. Late blight of potato is caused by

a) Cystopus

b) Phytophthora

c) Alternaria

d) Ustilago

501. Paramecium is an aquatic and actively moving organism due to the presence of

a) Pseudopodia

b) False feet

c) Thousands of cilia

d) Flagella

502. Phage genome site on bacterial chromosome resulted in the structure

a) Nucleic acid

b) Heterocyst

c) Prophage

d) None of these

503. Enveloped virus enters into host cells by

a) Injecting own nucleic acid inside host cells

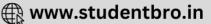
b) By contact with cell receptor and endocytosis

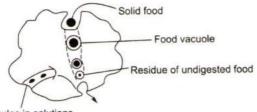
c) By phagocytosis

d) Fusion with the plasma membrane of host

504. In the diagram, which of the following process is/are shown in Amoeba?







	Molecules in solutions			
	a) Exocytosis	b) Phagocytosis	c) Pinocytosis	d) All of these
505	. What is haemozoin?			
	a) Undigested part of blood of <i>Plasmodium</i> .	od in trophozoite	b) Blood pigment of Anop	halas
	a) of Plasmodium.		b) blood pigilielit of Allop	metes
	c) Decomposed blood in r	nerozoites.	d) Granules in the blood of	of infected person.
506	. Euglena is found in			
	a) Fresh and running wat	er	b) Fresh and stagnant wa	ter
	c) Marine water		d) Both (a) and (c)	
507	. Five kingdom classificatio	n was given by		
	a) Huxley	b) Hooker	c) Whittaker	d) Linnaeus
508	. The bacteria Pseudomono	as is useful because of its a	bility to	
	a) Transfer genes from or	ne plant to another	b) Decompose variety of o	organic compounds
	c) Fix atmospheric nitroge	en in the soil	d) Produced a wide variet	ty of antibiotics
509	. In fungi, the fusion of two	nuclei is called		
	a) Plasmogamy	b) Karyogamy	c) Plasmokinesis	d) Cytokinesis
510	. Euglenoid species that ha	ve chlorophyll are		
	a) Facultative autotrophs		b) Facultative heterotrop	hs
	c) Obligate heterotrophs		d) Obligate autotrophs	
511	. Where the members of Ba	sidiomycetes are grown		
	a) In soil		b) On logs	
	c) On tree stumps and in l	iving plant bodies	d) All of the above	
512	. Plasmids occur in			
	a) Viruses	b) Chromosomes	c) Bacteria	d) Chloroplasts
513	. The fruiting body formed	from a filamentous hetero	trophic organism, which is	known for its nutritive
	value for the humanity, is			
	a) Cremocarp	b) Acervulus	c) Basidiocarp	d) Akinete
514	. Phycomycetes is a class in	kingdom		
	a) Protista	b) Fungi	c) Plantae	d) Animalia
515	. Viral genome, incorporate	ed and integrated with bact	erial genome is referred to	as
	a) Prophages	b) RNA	c) DNA	d) Both (a) and (c)
516	. The slime moulds are cha	racterized by the presence	of	
	a) Elaters	b) Pseudoelaters	c) Capillitium	d) Capitulum
517	. Spirochaetes is/are			
	a) A class of insects	b) A class of viruses	c) Bacteria	d) Fungi
518	. Which one is correctly ma	tched?		
	a) Oncogenes - ageing		b) Replication fork -mRN	A
	c) AIDS virus – reverse tra	anscriptase	d) Initiation factors - ami	no acid activation
519	. Myxomycetes are			



a) Saprobes or parasites having mycelia, asexual reproduction by fragmentation and sexual reproduction

b) Slimy mass of multinucleate protoplasm, having pseudopodia like structures for engulfing food,

c) Prokaryotic organisms, cellular or acellular, saprobes or autotrophic, reproduce by binary fission





by fusion of gametes

reproduction through fragmentation or zoospores

	lled or filamentous, saprobe exual reproduction by fusio		
520. Sol-gel theory, for the fir			-
a) Pantin	b) Hyman	c) Best	d) Mast
521. In AIDS, HIV kills	* **		
a) Antibody molecule	b) T-helper cell	c) Bone marrow cells	d) T-cytotoxic cell
522. Gene regulation in bacte	eria is shown by	3700	57% 1.50
a) Jacob and Monod	b) Beadle and Tatum	c) Temin and Baltimore	d) Kornberg
523. Consider the following s	statements		
I. Bacteria reproduce on	ly by binary fission		
II. Under unfavourable o	conditions, bacteria produce	several types of spores	
III. Bacteria reproduce l	y a sort of sexual reproduct	tion by adopting a primitive	e type of RNA transfer from
one bacterium to other			
	s given below are correct?		
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) All of these
524. <i>Amoeba</i> is a/an			
a) Unicellular animal		b) Octacellular animal	
c) Multicellular animal		d) All of these	
525. Amoeboid protozoans			
I. live in freshwater, sea			
	locomotion and capturing p	20	
	their surface in marine form	IS	
	s given above are correct?	N 1 1 111	D.L. H. LIH
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and III	d) I, II and III
526. Colourless, unicellular, on nucleus is called	cell wall bound spherical or	rod-snaped microorganism	and lacking organized
a) Mycoplasma	b) Virus	c) Bacteria	d) Cyanobacteria
527. Which stain shows Gran	5	370	u) Cyallobacteria
a) White	b) Red	c) Black	d) Purple
528. Encysted, non-motile an		550	
a) Schizont	b) Zygote	c) Minuta form	d) Abiotic form
529. TO Diener (1971) disco	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T		
	statements about this infect		
I. It cause pototo spindle			
II. These are infectious I			
III. It lacks the protein c			
IV. The molecular wt of	its RNA is low		
The above statements a	re assigned to		
a) Viruses	b) Viroids	c) Prions	d) Lichen
530. Consider the following s	statements about Ascomyce	tes	
 They are saprophytic, 	decomposer, coprophilous	and parasitic	
II. Includes unicellular a	nd multicellular forms		
III. Mycelium is coenocy	tic and aseptate		
(5 kT)	ps, Neurospora are import	ant examples of Ascomycet	es
	s given above is/are false?		
a) Only I	b) Only II	c) Only III	d) I and III
531. What happens in anterio		ne of formation of pseudopo	odia?
a) Plasma gel is convert	1.770		
b) Plasma sol is convert			
c) Ectoplasm is convert	ed into endoplasm.		

d) Endoplasm is converted into ectoplasm. 532. Fungi shows vegetative reproduction by all of the following except			
			15 41 1
a) Fragmentation	b) Fission	c) Budding	d) Akinetes
533. Most abundant bacteria		12.17	
a) Chemosynthetic bact		b) Heterotrophic bacteria	1
c) Heterotrophic decom	The second secon	d) Archaebacteria	1
534. The replacement of two			
a) 1859	b) 1758	c) 1862	d) 1969
535. Which part of an animal			1) D:L
a) Capsid	b) Proteins	c) Envelope	d) Ribosomes
536. How many young amoe	-		4) C:
a) One 537. Difference between viru	b) Two	c) Four	d) Six
		o in minuoso	
[1] [1] [1] - [1]	oat in viroid and its presence		
c) Both (a) and (b)	cular weight RNA in virus b	ut absent in viroid	
d) None of the above			
	ima mauld (Myromycatae)	is known as	
538. The thalloid body of a sl a) Protonema	b) Plasmodium		d) Mygolium
539. Powdery mildews of cro	5	c) Fruiting body	d) Mycelium
a) Basidiomycetes	b) Phycomycetes	c) Ascomycetes	d) Eucomycetes
- Table 1970			d) Euconiycetes
540. Galic acid used in making ink is obtained with the help of			anum
a) Aspergillus niger		b) Penicillium purpurogenum d) Lactobacillus bulgarius	
c) Streptococcus lactis 541. Enzymes are absent in		a) Lactobactitus batyar	ius
a) Algae	b) Plants	c) Virus	d) Bacteria
542. Virion is a	b) Flants	c) vii us	u) bacteria
a) Bacterium	b) Blue-green algae	c) Simple virus particle	d) None of these
543. Which of the following i		c) simple virus particle	d) None of these
a) Mucor	b) Penicillium	c) Agaricus	d) <i>Rhizopus</i>
544. Halophilic archaebacter	and the second of the second o		
live in	ium, eg, maiobaccer ium sa	inter ant found in great said	lake and dead sea cannot
a) Less than 3M NaCl co	ncentration	b) Less than 5M NaCl con	centration
c) More than 4M NaCl c		d) More than 3M NaCl co	
545. Cosmid is		uj Piore than or Than co	
a) Extragenetic materia	l in mycoplasma		
b) Circular DNA in bacte			
c) Extra DNA in bacteria			
	erted in bacteria for forming	g copies	
546. Name the fungus that is	는 마음이 발표되었다. 그리고 있는 사람들은 사람들이 되었다. 그런 그리고 있는 것이 되었다. 그는 그리고 있는 것이 되었다. 그는 그리고 있다고 있다. 그리고 있다고 있다. 그런 그런 그런 그런 	<i>y</i> 1	
a) Penicillium	b) Mucor	c) Rhizopus	d) Morchella
547. T O Diener discovered a			(1) 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1 전 1
		, .	
a) Free infectious RNA		CONTROL CONTROL TO THE CONTROL	d) Bacteriophage
a) Free infectious RNA 548. All eubacteria have		c) Infectious protein	d) Bacteriophage
		CONTROL CONTROL TO THE CONTROL	d) Bacteriophaged) Both (a) and (b)
548. All eubacteria have	b) Free infectious DNAb) Flagellum	c) Infectious protein	
548. All eubacteria have a) Rigid cell wall	b) Free infectious DNA b) Flagellum blant virus has DNA in it?	c) Infectious protein	
548. All eubacteria have a) Rigid cell wall 549. Which of the following p	b) Free infectious DNA b) Flagellum blant virus has DNA in it?	c) Infectious proteinc) Silica	d) Both (a) and (b)

 a) All are eukaryotes chlorophyll containing organism c) All are multicellular eukaryotes that are photosynthetic heterotrophs 551. During conjugation in <i>Paramecium</i> a) Out of the four micronuclei formed, three de b) Out of six macronuclei formed, four degener c) Zygote nucleus undergoes eight successive of d) Out of 16 nuclei, only 4 degenerate 552. Identify the edible and delicate Ascomycetes man <i>Agaricus</i> and <i>Puccinia</i> c) Puffball and <i>Agaricus</i> 	rate livision in each conjugant	rokaryotes that are rotrophs
553. Clamp connections are found in	a, ransan ana masin s	
a) Phycomycetes b) Ascomycetes	c) Basidiomycetes	d) Deuteromycetes
554. Carries of <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> are	· , - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
a) Mosquito of genus-Anopheles	b) Cattle	
c) Musca domestica (housefly)	d) Healthy human host	
555. Nutrition of Entamoeba is		
a) Sporophytic b) Autotrophic	c) Chemotrophic	d) Parasitic
556. Chlorophyll- $lpha$ absent, in which of the following	photosynthetic organisms?	
a) Cyanobacteria b) Red algae	c) Brown algae	d) Bacteria
557. Name the class of the Mycota which is common	ily called 'fungi imperfecti'?	
a) Deuteromycota b) Ascomycota	c) Zygomycota	d) Basidiomycota
558. Yeast and <i>Penicillium</i> are the example of class		12 50
a) Phycomycetes b) Ascomycetes	c) Deuteromycetes	d) Basidiomycetes
559. A plasmid	12.0	1
a) Cannot replicate	b) Can replicate indepe	1.700
c) Shows independent assortment	d) Lies together with cl	
560 include blue-green algae, which have chlord Complete the given sentence with an appropria		5.
a) Chemosynthetic autotrophic bacteria	b) Photosynthetic auto	trophic hacteria
c) Protista	d) Saprophytic	dropine bacteria
561. When a freshwater protozoan, possessing a con		glass containing marine
water, the vacuole will?	, <u></u>	8
a) Increase in number b) Disappear	c) Increase in size	d) Decrease in size
562. A kingdom common to unicellular animals and	plants is	
a) Monera b) Plantae	c) Fungi	d) Protista
563. The given statements describes a group of orga	nnisms	
I. The pellicle is composed of fibrous elastic pro II. They have two flagella, short and a long one. III. They are connecting link between plants an Which of the following group is referred here?	Each flagellum arises from a l	
a) Euglenoids b) Diatoms	c) Slime moulds	d) Protozoans
564. Plant like nutrition is present in		
a) Amoeba b) Paramecium	c) Euglena	d) Plasmodium
565. Which of the following statement is false?		
a) TMV has a double-stranded RNA molecule		
b) Most plant viruses are RNA viruses	NA malagula	
 c) The bacteriophage has a double-stranded Dl d) Most animal viruses are DNA viruses 	NA IIIOIECUIE	
aj Most allillal vil uses die DNA vil uses		

566. The main	n difference betw	een Gram positive and Gra	m negative bacteria is	
a) Cell m	embrane	b) Cell wall	c) Ribosome	d) Mitochondria
567. Plant vir	us contains			
a) DNA		b) RNA	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) Plasmids
	fectious agent th	at is smaller than virus is		350
a) Prion		b) Viroids	c) bacteria	d) Mycoplasma
569. The ager	its which are kno	wn to cause CJD are	150	
	n particles	b) A class of bacteria	c) A class of viruses	d) Fungi
570. Eubacter		*	14.	, ,
a) Blue-s	green algae		b) Archaebacteria and blu	ie-green algae
1894 A	bacteria and pro	karvotes	d) Bacteria and eukaryote	10423
	-Animalia organi			
	able of Iocomotic			
		ry and neuromotor system		
	s sexual mode of			
		B	ale and female followed by	embryological
developi	(1911년) 전에 하는데 하면 사람이 시간에게 되어야 했다고 있다.			emery ere Breur
		given above are correct		
a) I and	성이 있는 사람이 되면 생각하면 되었다면 보고 있다. 그 이 경기에서 가지 않는 것이다. 경기	b) I and III	c) II, III and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
		not characteristic of Gram		, .,,
	all is smooth		b) Mesosomes are distinc	tive prominent
		contains two rings	d) Murein content of cell	127
		ovided to plant by fungi pr		,, and 10 , 0 00 , 0
a) Phosp		b) Nitrate	c) Carbonate	d) Chloride
	leated filament o	San age San and market are se	e) darbonate	a) omorrae
a) Coenc		b) Conidia	c) Heterothallus	d) Homothallus
575. Yeast be		b) comara	c) necerochanas	a) Homodianas
a) Zygor		b) Basidiomycetes	c) Ascomycetes	d) Phycomycetes
		nce of stages of growth cur		a) i nycomycetes
	og, stationary, dec		b) Lag, log, stationary pha	150
	nary, lag, log, dec	SELECTION OF SELECTION AND ACCUSED AND ACC	d) Decline, lag, log phase	
577. Dinoflag		ime phase	a) beenine, iag, iog phase	
	lagella which lies	longitudinally		
- 10 Table	1.750 mm	he transverse groove betw	een the cell plates	
		he longitudinal groove bet		
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sversely in a furrow betwee	on the wall plates
	unit of capsid is o		sversely in a fair ow between	in the wan plates
a) Capso		b) Core	c) Nucleoside	d) Nucleotide
		g is not commercially proc	17.7	a) Nacicolac
a) Enzyr		b) Vitamin	c) Hormone	d) Riboflavin
- 5 5			ght about by certain specie	15%
a) Azoto	4. 3. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	b) Lactobacillus	c) Saccharomyces	d) Penicillium
6		oups of organisms are ecol		a) i entettiani
		consumer protists	b) Monerans and produce	or proticte
	mer protists and		d) Monerans and fungi	i prodists
	a na ana a na akika katan ina		ra nuclear DNA imparting c	artain factors to some
	m is called	andent sen-replicating extr	a nuclear DIVA imparting C	er tain ractors to some
a) Plasti		b) Plasmid	c) Phagemid	d) Cosmid
		um botulinum) that cause		aj cosiliu
	ltative anaerobe	am botalliam) that cause	b) An obligate anaerobe	
aj niatt	reactive affact one		of the obligate allactobe	

c) A facultative aerobe		d) An obligate aerobe	
584. The kingdom of prokary	otes is		
a) Protista	b) Monera	c) Fungi	d) Plantae
585. Heterocysts present in A	Vostoc are specialised for		
a) Photosynthesis	b) Food storge	c) Nitrogen fixation	d) Fragmentation
586. A peculiar odour that pr	evails in marshy areas and	cow-sheds is on account of	a gas produced by
a) Mycoplasma	b) Archaebacteria	c) Slime moulds	d) Cyanobacteria
587. 'Foolish seedling diseas	e' of rice in Japan was cause	ed by	
 a) The deficiency of nitr 	rogen	b) A bacterium	
c) A fungus		d) A virus	
588. HIV virus affect In AI	DS patient.		
a) Cytotoxic T-cell	b) M-N cell	c) Suppressor cell	d) Helper T-Cells
589. Which of the following of	liseases are caused by bacte	eria?	
I. Flu II. Cholera			
III. Typhoid IV. Tetanu	S		
Codes			
a) I, II and III	b) II, III and IV	c) I, III and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
590. Botanical name of speci			
a) Peronospora parasi		b) Puccinia graminis	
c) Pythium debarganu		d) Albugo candida	
591. Fungi that absorbs nutr			
a) Saprophytes	b) Parasites	c) Symbionts	d) Mycorrhiza
592. Which of the following i			
a) Rhizopus	b) Physarum	c) Thiobacillus	d) Anabaena
593. Analyse the following st	(T)		
	ants have single-stranded R	NA and viruses that infects	animals have either single
	A or double stranded DNA		
	acteriophase are usually sir	ngle-stranded RNA viruses	
Codes			
a) I is true, but II is false		b) I is false, but II is true	
c) I and II are true		d) I and II are false	
594. Lichen is the pioneer ve			
a) Hydrosere	b) Lithosere	c) Psammosere	d) Xerosere
595. Which of the following of	conditions would be favoure		
a) Hot and alkaline		b) Snow and acidic	
c) Hot and sulphur spri	ng	d) Gut of cows	

BIOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION

						: ANS	WE	ER K	EY	:					
1)	a	2)	b	3)	а	4)	a	165)	с	166)	b	167)	b	168)	
5)	С	6)	b	7)	a	8)	95,000	169)	b	170)	c	171)	a	172)	
9)	d	10)	a	11)	a	12)		173)	b	174)	d	175)	a	176)	
13)	c	14)	a	15)	a	16)	: A*****	177)	b	178)	d	179)	a	180)	
17)	b	18)	c	19)	b	20)	d	181)	a	182)	b	183)	a	184)	
21)	b	22)	b	23)	a	24)	c	185)	c	186)	c	187)	a	188)	
25)	d	26)	c	27)	d	28)	d	189)	d	190)	d	191)	b	192)	
29)	c	30)	d	31)	a	32)	a	193)	a	194)	d	195)	d	196)	
33)	c	34)	d	35)	a	36)	a	197)	a	198)	c	199)	b	200)	
37)	c	38)	b	39)	d	40)	c	201)	a	202)	a	203)	a	204)	
41)	d	42)	a	43)	a	44)	b	205)	d	206)	C	207)	b	208)	
45)	c	46)	b	47)	a	48)	b	209)	a	210)	a	211)	d	212)	
49)	a	50)	a	51)	b	52)	a	213)	b	214)	b	215)	b	216)	
53)	a	54)	b	55)	b	56)	a	217)	c	218)	C	219)	b	220)	
57)	c	58)	c	59)	d	60)	a	221)	a	222)	d	223)	a	224)	
61)	c	62)	C	63)	b	64)	d	225)	c	226)	a	227)	d	228)	
65)	d	66)	a	67)	d	68)	c	229)	d	230)	a	231)	d	232)	
69)	d	70)	a	71)	c	72)	c	233)	a	234)	a	235)	b	236)	
73)	a	74)	b	75)	a	76)	b	237)	b	238)	a	239)	b	240)	
77)	d	78)	C	79)	a	80)	d	241)	a	242)	C	243)	b	244)	
81)	a	82)	a	83)	c	84)	c	245)	c	246)	C	247)	d	248)	
85)	c	86)	b	87)	c	88)	a	249)	a	250)	b	251)	d	252)	
89)	b	90)	c	91)	c	92)	b	253)	c	254)	a	255)	c	256)	
93)	a	94)	b	95)	a	96)	b	257)	a	258)	b	259)	d	260)	
97)	d	98)	d	99)	d	100)	c	261)	d	262)	a	263)	a	264)	
101)	d	102)	c	103)	b	104)	c	265)	d	266)	c	267)	a	268)	
105)	d	106)	d	107)	a	108)	d	269)	b	270)	a	271)	a	272)	
109)	a	110)	b	111)	a	112)	b	273)	a	274)	a	275)	a	276)	
113)	c	114)	b	115)	a	116)	c	277)	b	278)	b	279)	a	280)	
117)	c	118)	d	119)	c	120)	a	281)	d	282)	a	283)	c	284)	
121)	b	122)	b	123)	a	124)	c	285)	a	286)	a	287)	b	288)	
125)	c	126)	a	127)	c	128)	b	289)	b	290)	b	291)	d	292)	
129)	C	130)	a	131)	a	132)	d	293)	a	294)	C	295)	c	296)	
133)	b	134)	b	135)	a	136)	a	297)	d	298)	c	299)	d	300)	
137)	a	138)	b	139)	a	140)	a	301)	b	302)	b	303)	C	304)	
141)	a	142)	b	143)	b	144)	b	305)	c	306)	a	307)	a	308)	
145)	a	146)	C	147)	a	148)	c	309)	a	310)	b	311)	d	312)	
149)	d	150)	b	151)	c	152)	b	313)	d	314)	c	315)	b	316)	
153)	d	154)	b	155)	a	156)	d	317)	a	318)	a	319)	b	320)	
157)	c	158)	a	159)	c	160)	c	321)	a	322)	b	323)	b	324)	
161)	c	162)	a	163)	a	164)		325)	c	326)	d	327)	d	328)	

329)	c	330)	a	331)	b	332) b	465)	b	466)	c	467)	c	468)	d
333)	a	334)	C	335)	a	336) d	469)	d	470)	c	471)	d	472)	d
337)	d	338)	C	339)	b	340) c	473)	c	474)	b	475)	a	476)	d
341)	a	342)	d	343)	b	344) b	477)	d	478)	a	479)	d	480)	C
345)	a	346)	b	347)	c	348) a	481)	d	482)	a	483)	d	484)	a
349)	b	350)	C	351)	d	352) b	485)	d	486)	a	487)	b	488)	b
353)	b	354)	a	355)	b	356) b	489)	b	490)	a	491)	a	492)	a
357)	a	358)	b	359)	c	360) c	493)	a	494)	b	495)	b	496)	b
361)	C	362)	c	363)	c	364) b	497)	d	498)	c	499)	b	500)	b
365)	C	366)	b	367)	a	368) a	501)	c	502)	c	503)	d	504)	d
369)	a	370)	a	371)	d	372) a	505)	a	506)	b	507)	c	508)	b
373)	d	374)	d	375)	a	376) d	509)	b	510)	a	511)	d	512)	C
377)	C	378)	a	379)	d	380) d	513)	c	514)	b	515)	a	516)	C
381)	a	382)	a	383)	a	384) a	517)	c	518)	c	519)	b	520)	b
385)	a	386)	b	387)	a	388) a	521)	b	522)	a	523)	c	524)	a
389)	b	390)	d	391)	c	392) a	525)	d	526)	c	527)	b	528)	C
393)	a	394)	d	395)	c	396) d	529)	b	530)	c	531)	b	532)	d
397)	a	398)	d	399)	b	400) d	533)	C	534)	d	535)	d	536)	a
401)	d	402)	a	403)	C	404) a	537)	c	538)	b	539)	C	540)	a
405)	a	406)	a	407)	b	408) c	541)	c	542)	C	543)	c	544)	a
409)	d	410)	b	411)	b	412) d	545)	d	546)	d	547)	a	548)	d
413)	d	414)	d	415)	C	416) a	549)	d	550)	a	551)	a	552)	a
417)	C	418)	C	419)	C	420) d	553)	c	554)	C	555)	d	556)	d
421)	a	422)	a	423)	C	424) c	557)	a	558)	b	559)	b	560)	b
425)	a	426)	d	427)	a	428) c	561)	b	562)	d	563)	a	564)	C
429)	b	430)	a	431)	C	432) b	565)	a	566)	b	567)	b	568)	b
433)	C	434)	d	435)	C	436) c	569)	a	570)	a	571)	d	572)	d
437)	d	438)	b	439)	a	440) b	573)	a	574)	a	575)	c	576)	a
441)	C	442)	b	443)	C	444) b	577)	d	578)	a	579)	C	580)	C
445)	a	446)	b	447)	d	448) d	581)	d	582)	b	583)	b	584)	b
449)	b	450)	a	451)	C	452) d	585)	c	586)	b	587)	c	588)	d
453)	C	454)	a	455)	a	456) d	589)	b	590)	d	591)	b	592)	b
457)	a	458)	a	459)	a	460) d	593)	a	594)	b	595)	c		
461)	C	462)	a	463)	a	464) c								

: HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

1 (a)

Osmoregulation in *Paramecium* is a function of contractile vacuole. *Paramecium* contains two contractile vacuoles, which have fixed positions near the body ends in ectoplasm of aboral side. Each vacuole contains a definite unit membrane covering called vacuolar condensation membrane.

2 **(b)**

Fungi imperfecti includes *Alternaria, Tricoderma* and *Colletotrichum*

3 (a)

Yeast are unicellular, degenerated, non-mycelial, saprophytic fungi possessing no hyphae. But sometimes, chain of buds is formed during rapid growth, which may give false appearance of a mycelium and called as pseudomycelium

4 (a)

The bacillariophycean members (diatoms) are microscopic, eukaryotic, unicellular or colonial coccoid algae. These algae are sexually reproduced by the formation of auxospores in most cases. Homocysts are formed by few cyanobacteria.

5 **(c)**

HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus) is a retrovirus. The name retrovirus comes from the fact that it has two single strands of genomic RNA and enzymereverse transcriptase which converts virus RNA into a single strand of DNA.

Commonly known forms of class-Basidiomycetes

6 **(b)**

are mushroom, bracket fungi or puffballs. The mycelium is branched and septate.

The asexual spores are generally not found, but vegetative reproduction by fragmentation is common. Sex organs are absent, but plasmogamy is brought about by the fusion of two vegetative or somatic cell of different strains or genotypes. The resultant structure is dikaryotic, which ultimately gives rise to basidium. Karyogamy and meiosis take pleace in the basidium producing four basidiospores. The basidiospores are

exogenously produced on the basidium. The

basidia are arranged in fruiting bodies called basidiocarps

7 (a)

Tree, shrubs and herbs.

Aristotle was the earliest to attempt a more scientific basis for classification. He used simple morphological characters to classify plants into trees, shrubs and herbs. He also divided animals into two groups, those which had red blood and those that did not

8 **(b)**

Citrus canker is a disease affecting citrus species that is caused by the bacterium *Xanthomonas* axonopodis

9 (d)

Some viral families (Picornaviridae, Togaviridae, Rhabdoviridae, Reoviridae, Retroviridae, etc) contain RNA (either single or double stranded) as their genetic material.

10 (a

The genus *Trypanosoma* is parasitic in the blood of most of the vertebrates.

Trypanosoma gambiense causes African sleeping sickness.

11 (a)

Bacteria are simple in structure but complex in behaviour

12 (a

The Gram stain is named after the developer **Christian Gram**. About 75% of known bacteria are Gram negative *e. g.*,

Salmonella, Pseudomonas, Vibrio, Helicobacter,

13 (c)

Structurally, viruses are very diverse, varying widely in size, shape and chemical composition. The nucleic acid of the virus is always located within the virion particle and is surrounded by a protein shell called the capsid. The complete complex of nucleic acid and protein, packaged in the virion is called the virus nucleocapsid.

14 (a)

The **fungi** are achlorophyllous, heterotrophic organisms, which cannot prepare their own food. They live as either parasites or saprophytes.



However, some forms live symbiotically with other green forms. So, parasitic and saprophytic conditions are more familiar in fungi.

15 (a)

Bacteriophage is the virus which causes infection of bacteria. It releases lysozyme during penetration phase.

16 **(b)**

Cladonia rangiferinais reindeer moss. It is a furticose lichen. It is used as food for reindeer, musk, ox and other wild animals of the Arctic Tundra zone.

17 **(b)**

Bacteria are prokaryotes. In five kingdom system of classification of **R H Whittaker**, all prokaryotes are included in kingdom-Monera.

18 (c)

The genus-Azotobacter comprises large, freeliving, Gram negative, obligately aerobic, rodshaped bacteria which are capable of fixation of nitrogen non-symbiotically.

Rhizobiumis a symbiotic nitrogen fixing bacteria, Nitrosomanas is a nitrifying bacteria, while Pseudomonas sp. is denitrifying bacteria.

19 **(b)**

In rhabdoviruses (rabies, virus, wheat mosaic virus), para myxoviruses (mumps virus, sendai virus), picornaviruses (polio virus), orthomyxovirus (influenza virus), the genetic material is single stranded RNA (ssRNA).

20 (d)

Agaricus belongs to class-Basidiomycetes.

Agaricus is a genus of mushrooms containing both edible and poisonous species

21 **(b**)

Photosynthetic bacteria contain bacterial chlorophyll as a light trapping pigment molecule that absorbs light between 800 to 925 nm, depending on the species of bacteria.

22 **(b)**

Slime moulds are saprophytic protists. In slime moulds, spores possess true walls. The spores are dispersed by air. They are extremely resistant and survive for many years even under adverse conditions

23 (a)

Penicillin was discovered by **Alexander Fleming** from *Penicillium natatum* fungus. *Penicillium* is called green mould, which belongs to class-

Ascomycetes. Today, penicillin is also obtained from *Penicillium crysogenum*.

24 (c)

Thermococcus, Methanococcus and Methanobacterium are archaebacteria with negatively supercolled DNA as in eukaryotes but lacking histones

25 (d)

Temperate phages are the avirulent lysogenic phages whose nucleic acids get incorporated in the bacterial DNA (lysogenization). When these phages infect bacteria, the phage genome interated tobacterial chromosome and bacterial cell undergoes many divisions.

26 (c)

Mushrooms (*Agaricus* sp.) are common edible fungi. Their fruiting bodies are used for eating

27 (d)

Animal cells do not have cell walls. Plants contains chloroplast (cholrophyll) and can make their own food. Animals cannot make their own food and are dependent on plants and other animals for food

28 **(d)** Euglenoids

29 (c)

Five kingdom classification is proposed by RH Whittaker. The classification did not differentiated between the heterotrophic group fungi and the autotrophic green plants, through they also showed a characteristic differences in their walls composition-the fungi had chitin, while the green plants had cellulose

30 **(d)**

Slime mould forms an aggregation called *Plasmodium*, which may grow and spread over several feets. During unfavourable conditions, the *Plasmodium* differentiates and forms fruiting bodies bearing spores at their tips. Spores are extremely resistant and survive for many years

31 (a)

In Deuteromycetes, some members are saprophytes or parasites, while a large number of them are decomposers of litter and help in mineral cycling

32 (a)

Teichoic acid is present in cell wall of Gram positive bacteria. It is acidic polymer consisting of carbohydrate, phosphate and an alcohol. It binds metals, acting as receptor sites for some viruses and maintaining cells at low pH to prevent



degradation of cell walls by self-produced enzymes.

33 **(c)**

Gonyaulax.

Some dinoflagellates, such as *Gymnodinium* and *Gonyaulax* grows in large number in the seas and make the water look red and causes the red tides

34 (d)

Kingdom-Protista includes all unicellular eukaryotic organisms like crysophytes, dinoflagellates, euglenoids, slime moulds, protozoans, etc

35 **(a**

The conidia and conidiophores are aseptate while mycelium and setae are septate.

36 (a)

As per Ainsworth's system of classification, *Rhizopus* comes under class-Zygomycetes (subdivision-Zygomycotina).

37 (c)

Hepatitis-B virus contains double stranded DNA, while Hepatitis-C, Hepatitis-E, Hepatitis-A and HIV contain single stranded RNA.

38 **(b**)

Trypanosoma gambiense causes west and central African sleeping sickness or Gambian fever. It is a fatal infection of the nervous and lymphatic systems that is endemic in certain parts of Africa. The vector of the flagellate is the tse-tse fly Glossina

39 **(d)**

Paramecium coudatum contains a smaller diploid micro-nucleus for reproduction and a large polyploid macro-nucleus which leads to metabolism.

40 (c)

The kingdom-Monera includes all prokaryotes, mycoplasma, bacteria, Actinomycetes and cyanobacteria of blue-green algae

41 (d)

The members of fungal class-Myxomycetes are called slime moulds. In the vegetative phase of their cycle, these are devoid of cell wall and are either a free living, multinucleate, amoeboid, slimy mass of protoplasm (*ie*, Plasmodium) or an aggregation of *Amoeba* (Pseudoplasmodium).

42 (a)

Halophiles are named so because they usually occur in salt rich substrata like salt pans, salt beds

and salt marches, e.g., Halobacterium and Halococcus

43 (a)

In the **lytic** cycle, a virus enters a cell and causes it to produce viral nucleic acid and protein coats. After this viral parts are assembled, the new virus particles may burst from the host cell or may leave the host cell by budding. In the **lysogenic** cycle, viruses enter into a long-term relationship with the cells they infect, their nucleic acid replicate as the cells multiply.

44 **(b)**

Potato leaf roll and leaf curl of papaya caused by viruses.

45 (c)

Euglenoids are unicellular flagellate protists.

Their cell wall do not contain cellulose. The body is covered by thin and flexible pellicle. The pellicle is composed of fibrous elastin protein, small amount of lipid or/and carbohydrate. The euglenoids have two flagella, usually one long and one short. They are photosynthetic in the presence of sunlight. In dark even photosynthetic forms can behave like heterotrophic, predating on smaller organisms (holozoic) or feeding on organic remains (saprobic)

46 **(b)**

All archaebacteria share certain key characteristics:

- (i) Their cell wall lack peptidoglycan (important component of cell wall of eubacteria).
- (ii) Lipids in cell membrane of archaebacteria have different structure than those in all other organisms
- (iii) Archaebacteria has distinct ribosomal RNA sequence.
- (iv) Some genes of archaebacteria possess, introns unlike those of other bacteria.

47 (a)

Blast of rice or paddy is caused by the fungus Pyricularia oryzae of class-Deuteromycetes. Magneporthe grisea is perfect stage of P. oryzae. Red rot of sugarcane is caused by fungus Colletotrichum falcatum and its perfect stage is Glomerella tucumanensis.

48 **(b)**

Some bacteria like

Staphylococcus, Micrococcus, Salmonella,

Pseudomonas, Escherichia, Clostridium, etcsecr
et endotoxins which







spoil food stuff and cause food poisoning.

49 (a)

All viruses are obligate parasites, as these are active, can multiply and show the living properties only when they have entered their host cell. The term obligate indicates some type of restriction in an organism's way of life from which it cannot depart and survive (e. g., a virus and its host).

50 (a)

R H Whittaker (1969, an American taxonomist divided all the organisms into five kingdoms. These are kingdom-Monera, Protista, Fungi, Plantae and Animalia. Of these only kingdom-Monera contains prokaryotic organisms, whereas rest four kingdoms contain eukaryotic organisms.

51 **(b)**

MW Beijerink (1898) demonstrated that the extract of the infected plants of tobacco could cause infection in healthy plants and called the fluid as *Contagium vivum fluidum* (infectious living fluid)

52 (a)

Blakeslee (1904), while working with *Mucor* sp observed the heterothalism.

53 (a)

The rocky and barren place is deficient in water and lacks any organic matter, having only minerals in disintegrated or weathered state, the pioneer to colonies this primitive substration are **crustose** types of **lichen**.

Crustose lichens \rightarrow Foliose lichens \rightarrow Moss \rightarrow Herbs \rightarrow Shrub \rightarrow tree.

54 **(b)**

Asexual spores formed by Colletotrichum falcatum (fungi imperfacti), Sphaerotheca (Ascomycetes) and Rhizopus stolonifer(Zygomycetes), all are unicellular, uninucleate, rounded to oval structures.

55 **(b)**

Bacterial cell wall is made up of peptidoglycan, protein, non-cellulosic carbohydrates, lipids, amino acid, etc.

Archaebacteria are characterised by the absence of peptidoglycan in their wall. Instead, the wall contains proteins and no-cellulosic polysaccharides.

Thermoacidophiles have duel ability to tolerate high temperature as well as high acidity. They

often live in hot sulphur springs, where the temperature may be as high as 80°C and pH as low as 2, e.g., Thermoplasma, Thermoproteus

56 (a)

Fungi are very large and divergent group of organisms. They lack chlorophyll, therefore, heterotrophic in nature. Their cell wall is formed of chitin (fungus cellulose).

57 (c)

Many fungi secrete antibiotics. The first antibiotic penicillin was discovered by Alexander Fleming in 1929 from *Penicillium notatum*. Now, penicillin is also extracted from *P. chrysogenum*.

58 (c)

Citrus canker is caused by an aerobic rod-shaped monotrichous bacterium, *Xanthomonas citri* (now known as *Xanthomonas axonopodis*).

59 (d)

Protista shows gametic and zygotic meiosis not sporic meiosis.

60 (a)

Trypanosoma, Noctiluca, Monocystis and Giardia are all unicellular protists.

61 **(c)**

Two kingdom system of classification was used till very recently. This system did not distinguish between the eukaryotes and prokaryotes.

Unicellular and multicellular organisms and photosynthetic (green algae) and non-photosynthetic (fungi) organisms. Classification of organisms into plants and animals was easily done and was easy to understand, inspite, a large number of organisms did not fall into either category. Hence, the two kingdom of classification used for a long time, was found inadequate

62 **(c)**

The slime moulds are included in the division-Myxomycota by mycologist. The spores of slime moulds (acellular) germinate to produce biflagellates warm cells, which function as gametes.

63 **(b)**

Capsid is the protein coat that surrounds the central portion of nucleoid and enzymes. The capsid consists of a specific number and arrangement of small subunits called capsomeres. These capsomeres possess antigenic properties

64 (d)







In *Amoeba*, osmoregulation takes place by contractile vacuole by removing extra water from cytoplasm.

65 **(d)**

Yeast (Saccharomyces) are unicellular, degenerated, non-mycelial, saprobic fungi possessing no hyphae. But sometimes, chain of buds is formed during rapid growth, which may give false appearance of a mycelium and called as pseudomycelium.

66 (a)

Viroids are small, single stranded, circular RNA molecules not enclosed by protein coat. They were discovered by **T O Diener** in 1971. Viroid replication requires host encoded RNA polymerase.

67 (d)

All are correct except (d). *Noctiluca* is a colourless dinoflagellate. This alga is famous for bioluminescence.

Noctiluca (the night light) is a colourless dinoflagelate, which is an important constituent of coastal plankton of both temperature and tropical seas. This alga is famous for bioluminescence as it was the first dinoflagellate where bioluminescence was reported The cellular slime moulds have the characters of both plants and animals. The reproductive phase is plant-like, as the spores have a cell wall composed of cellulose. However, vegetative phase is animal like having no cell wall and feeding like Amoeba

68 (c)

Usilago has haplontic life cycle. In their sexual phase, only zygospore is diploid structure. All others are haploid, such a sexual cycle is termed as haploid or haplontic.

69 (d)

In Ascomycetes, the mycelium is branched and septate. Yeast are an exception in that they are basically unicellular. In majority of Ascomycetes, the common mode of asexual reproduction is through the formation of conidia. Conidia are produced exogenously from the tips and sides of hyphae called conidiophores. Sexual spores are called ascospores which are produced endogenously in a sac like asci (sing. ascus). Ascospores are produced internally in each ascus. The asci may occur freely or get aggregated with

dikaryotic mycelium to form fructification called ascocarps

70 **(a)**

Gametophyte stage The gamete producing phase in a plant characterised by alternation of generations

71 (c)

Ascomycetes belong to kingdom-Fungi.

72 **(c)**

Parameciumis filter feeder, nutrition is holozoic. It feeds on small Protozoa, unicellular plants (algae), diatoms, yeast, etc, and small bits of animals and vegetables.

73 (a)

Mycoplasmas are organisms that completely lack cell wall. They are the smallest living cells that can survive without oxygen. Many of them are pathogenic in plants and animals.

74 **(b**)

Bacteriophages is a virus that infects and replicates within bacteria. Bacteriophages are composed of proteins that encapsulate a DNA or RNA genome and may have relatively simple or elaborated structure

75 (a)

Kingdom-Protista includes all unicellular eukaryotic organisms like flagellates, diatoms, dinoflagellates, slime moulds, sarcodina etc.

76 (b

Symbiosis (living together) is a special condition of mutualism, in which both the organisms (forming association) have close, permanent physical association, *e. g.*, **lichens**, in which fungi and algae form a close physical association.

77 (d)

As we know that bacterium divided after every 35 minutes through simple mitotic division therefore, number of divisions are $\frac{175}{35} = 5$.Since, one bacterium on division produces two cells so, concentration after 175 minutes will be $= 10^5 \times (2)^5$ $= 32 \times 10^5$

78 (c)

Phycobiont.

A lichen is structurally organized entity, consisting of the permanent association of a fungus and alga. The fungal component of a lichen is called mycobiont and the algal component is called phycobiont



79 (a)

Crop	Disease	Pathogen
Brinjal	Root knot	Meloidogyne rubrilineans
Sugarcane	Red stripe	Pseudomonas
Wheat	Earcockle	Anguinia
Pigeon	Wilt	Fusarium
pea		exysporum

80 (d)

In Basidiomycetes, the vegetative reproduction takes place by fragmentation.

Fragmentation is a form of asexual reproduction, where a new organism grows from a fragment of the parent

81 (a)

Incubation period of *Plasmodium vivax* is 10-14 days.

82 (a)

The plant cell have an eukaryotic structure with prominent **chloroplast** (A) and cell wall is made up of **cellulose** (B)

83 (c)

Fungi are achlorophyllous, eukaryotic organisms, *i. e.*, they lack **chloroplast** and, hence obtain their food as parasite or saprophyte.

84 (c)

Viruses are obligate parasites. If a mixture of viruses and bacteria are filtered through a bacterial proof filter, the viruses will pass through into the filtrate in the flask.

Virus were found to be smaller than bacteria because they passed through bacteria proof filters. Viruses are made up of proteins and DNA or RNA

85 (c)

During unfavorable conditions, *Amoeba* reproduced by forming a protective covering or cyst wall around it and multiple fission.

86 (b)

Lomasomes are the invagination either in the form of an infolded convoluted pocket or pouch enclosing granular or vesicular material. These structures are found in fungal membrane and named lomasomes by **Moore** and **McLear** (1961).

87 (c)

Viruses are nucleoproteins having one or more nucleic acid molecule, either double stranded or single stranded DNA or RNA, encased in a protective coat of protein or lipoprotein

88 (a)

TMV (Tobacco Mosaic Virus) contains single stranded RNA.

89 (b)

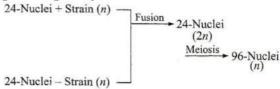
As F-factor can remain in integrated form with main bacterial genome, so it is an **episome**.

90 (c)

Viruses are so primitive that many scientists consider them to be both living and non-living things. By itself, a virus is a lifeless particle that cannot reproduce. But inside a living cell, a virus becomes an active organism that can multiply hundreds of times

91 (c

Sexual reproduction in *Rhizopus* takes place by gametangial capulation.



92 **(b)**

Protista.

The kingdom- Protista was proposed by Ernst Haeckel (1866). Although all single celled eukaryotes are placed in kingdom-Protista yet its boundaries are not well defined

93 (a)

In Deuteromycetes, the mycelium is septate and branched. Coenocytic forms are not known

94 (b)

The kingdom-Monera includes all prokaryotesmycoplasma, bacteria, Actinomycetes and cyanobacteria or blue-green algae. All unicellular eukaryotic organisms were placed in kingdom-Protista. Kingdom Protista has brought together Chlmydomonas, Chlorella (earlier placed in algae within plants and both having cell walls) with Paramecium and Amoeba, which were earlier placed in the animal kingdom, which lacks cell wall. It has put together organisms, which, in earlier classification were placed in different kingdoms. This happened because the criteria for classification changed. This kind of changes will take place in future too depending on the improvement in our understanding of characteristics and evolutionary relationships. Overtime, an attempt has been made to evolve a classification system which reflects not only the morphological, physiological and reproductive



similarities, but is also phylogenetic, *i.e.*, is based on evolutionary relationships

95 (a)

The sexual reproduction in fungi completes in three phases

- (i) Plasmogamy (ii) Karyogamy (iii) Meiosis Fusion of protoplasms between two motile or non-motile gametes is called plasmogamy
- 1. Fusion of two nuclei is called karyogamy
- 2. Meiosis in zygote results in the formation of haploid spores

96 **(b)**

Chemosynthetic autotrophic bacteria oxidises various inorganic substances such as nitrates, nitrites and ammonia and use the released energy for their ATP production. They plays a great role in recycling nutrients like nitrogen, phosphorus, iron and sulphur

97 (d)

Prokaryotic cell is found in bacteria. These cells lack nucleus and membrane bound cell organelles, which are present in plant ceill (eukaryotic type).

98 (d)

Basidiomycetes include not only the mushrooms, toadstools, puffballs, jelly fungi and shelf fungi, but also many important plant pathogens among the groups called **rusts** and **smuts**. All these fungi bear characteristic fruiting bodies called basidiocarps.

99 (d)

Ustilago belong to class-Basidiomycetes

100 (c)

The body of a fungus (except yeast) is made up of number of elongated, tubular filaments known as hyphae. The mass of network of hyphae is called mycelium

101 (d)

Monerans include prokaryotic bacteria and cyanobacteria which lack nuclear membrane and membrane bound cell organelles but have DNA and RNA.

102 (c)

The main types of locomotary organs in Protozoa are pseudopodia (e.g., Amoeba), flagella (e.g., Euglena, Trypanosoma) and cilia (e.g., Paramecium), while parapodium are found in polychaete annelid worms.

103 (b)

Slime moulds are commonly found on dead and decaying leaves, twigs, logs of wood and the other decaying vegetable matter

104 (c)

Viruses inhabiting in bacteria.

Bacteriophages is a virus that infects and replicates within bacteria. Bacteriophages are composed of proteins that encapsulate a DNA or RNA genome and may have relatively simple or elaborated structure

105 (d)

Fungi shows sexual reproduction by oospores, ascospores and basidiospores. The various spores are produced in distinct structures called fruiting bodies

106 (d)

Black rust of wheat is caused by *Puccinia graminis tritici*

107 (a)

Dinoflagellates.

Some dinoflagellates, such as *Gymnodinium* and *Gonyaulax* grows in large number in the seas and make the water look red and causes the red tides

108 (d)

Puccinia graminis triticibelongs to class-Basidiomycetes. It causes black rust of wheat.

109 (a)

When the flagella are found on whole body of the bacterium, they are called **peritrichous**, *e. g.*, *Salmonella*.

110 (b)

In fungi, at the time of sexual reproduction, the cytoplasms of two sex cells fuses with each other. The nuclei of two sex cells come close to each other but do not fuse. Thus, the resulting cell becomes binucleate or dikaryon. The phenomenon is sometimes termed as dikaryotisation

111 (a)

Bacteria are prokaryotic microscopic, unicellular cell wall bearing organisms, which contain bacteriochloropyll. Majority of the bacteria multiply by transverse **binary fission**, in which a single cell is divided into two equal sized cells by developing a cell wall.

112 **(b)**

Episome is an extrachromosomal hereditary material of bacteria incorporated into the bacterial chromosomes or nucleoid. Hereditary DNA of bacterial cell is known as nucleoid.





113 (c)

Wound tumour virus is a double stranded RNA (dsRNA) containing plant infecting virus. Reovirus also contains double stranded RNA molecule.

114 (b)

Frankiacannot fix nitrogen in the free living state.

115 (a)

Soft-rot disease of sweet potato is caused by Rhizopus stolonifer. This is a very destructive disease. It is prevalent in almost all sweet potato growing states of India, such as Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, Orissa, West Bengal, Tamil Nadu and Kerala.

116 (c)

Bacterial chromosomes are circular DNA molecules.

117 (c)

Hyphae.

The body of a fungus (except yeast) is made up of number of elongated, tubular filaments known as hyphae. The mass of network of hyphae is called mycelium

118 (d)

Viruses are known as a connecting link between non-living and living beings. These are thought to be non-living as they do not show any sign of life outside the host and are able to be crystallized but 126 (a) they show the characters of living beings as they are able to multiply (only inside the host), can cause disease in host and undergo mutation.

119 (c)

Methanogens occurs in marshy areas where they convert formic acid and carbon dioxide into methane with the help of hydrogen. This capability is commercially exploited in the production of methane (biogas) from the dung of cows and buffaloes

120 (a)

Contractile vacuole in *Amoeba* is concerned with osmoregulation, i.e., removal of excess of water. It is present in the endoplasm of Amoeba in the posterior part (near the trailing end) and seen as a clear single rounded and pulsating vacuole, which is enclosed by unit membrane.

121 (b)

Mucoris a saprophytic fungus belonging to the order-Mucorales and family-Mucoraceae and grows on decaying dung and on some food stuffs. Mucor shows the best growth on a piece of bread at a temperature of about 25°C, relative humidity of about 95% in a moist and shady place.

122 (b)

Rhodospirillumis a free-living, anaerobic, nitrogen fixer. Both Beijernickia and Azotobacter are free-living, nitrogen-fixing, aerobic microbes. Rhizobiumis a symbiotic, nitrogen-fixer.

123 (a)

Morchella Commonly known as sponge mushroom is a saprophytic fungus. The edible part of mushroom is the fruiting body basidiocarp. The common mushroom are Agaricus bisporus.Lentinus, Volvariella, Pleurotus, etc.

124 (c)

Casuarina tree has nitrogen fixing root nodules that harbor a filamentous streptomycete like symbiotic nitrogen fixing organism, called Frankia

125 (c)

The genomes of viruses can be composed of either DNA or RNA. Usually plant viruses contain RNA but there are many plant viruses, which contain DNA as genetic material. Similarly, animal viruses usually contain DNA but there are many animal viruses, which contain RNA as genetic material.

In the five-kingdom classification, Chlamydomonas and Chlorella have been included kingdom-Plantae

127 (c)

The accumulated food reseve in fungi is glycogen.

128 **(b)**

Yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisae) is an unicellular fungus because some fungal hyphae of S. cerevisae grow in such a way that they give the appearance of Pseudomycelium.

129 (c)

Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome(AIDS) is caused due to the infection of Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). This virus belongs to retroviral family and contains two single strands of RNA as genetic material.

130 (a)

The algal or cyanobacterial cells are photosynthetic, and possess the green pigment, chlorophylls enabling them to use sunlight's energy to make their own food from water and





 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{CO}}_2$ through photosynthesis. They also provides vitamins to the fungus

131 (a)

Amoeboid, flagellates, ciliates, sporozoans.
On the basis of locomotory organelles, the protozoans are divided into four groups
Flagellated protozoans, amoeboid protozoans, sporozoans and ciliated protozoans

132 (d)

In addition to proteins, viruses also contain genetic material that could be either RNA or DNA, not the both. They have no cell wall, cytosol, ribosomes, etc. Bacteria have cell wall, cytosol, ribosomes and both DNA and RNA.

133 (b)

Viral genome incorporated into host DNA is called **prophage**. Most of the prophage genes are repressed by two repressor proteins that are the product of phage genes.

134 (b)

Maximum number of antibiotics are obtained from bacteria. About 2100 antibiotics have been isolated from Actinomycetes (mycelial bacteria), while a single species of *Streptomyces* (*S. griseus*) is known to form more than 40 antibiotics. Bacteria like *Bacillus subtilis* alone produce around 60 antibiotics.

135 (a)

Glycogen is the storage form of glucose in animals and humans. Glycogen is synthesised and stored mainly in the liver and the muscles. Excess of glucose in body gets converted into fats

136 (a)

Many Gram positive and Gram negative bacteria have a regular structured layer called **slime-layer** on their surface. It may protect the cell against ion and pH fluctuations, osmotic stress, enzymes etc.

137 (a)

Some plants may be partially heterotrophic as in the case of insectivorous plants like *Drocera*, *Nepenthes* and venus fly trap.

Insectivorous plants can capture and digest live prey, to obtain nitrogen compounds that are lacking in its usual marshy habitat.

The plant cell have an eukaryotic structure with distinct nucleus, prominent chloroplast and cell well is made up of cellulose

138 **(b)**

Mycoplasmas are the smallest known anaerobic, Gram negative prokaryotes without a cell wall. These are also known as Pleuro Pneumonia Like Organisms (PPLOs). These cause pleuropneumonia in humans and cattles.

139 (a)

A lichen is structurally organised entity, consisting of the permanent association of a fungus and alga. The fungal component of a lichen is called mycobiont and the algal component is called phycobiont

140 (a)

Lichen is a symbiotic association of algae and fungi. According to a view for the nature of association in lichen, the relationship between fungus and the algal partner, is an example of symbiosis but fungus in his partnership has an important role. The algal partner lives as a subordinate partner the association between the two partners is thus, described as beneficial salavary for the alga. A term **helotism** is used for this kind of association.

141 (a)

The cell wall of fungi is made up of chitin instead of cellulose as found in higher plants.

142 (b)

St. Anthony's fire disease is caused by ingesting rye flour containing poisons produced by a fungus *Claviceps*.

143 **(b)**

During erythrocytic schizogony, micro metacryptomerozoites enter into the blood stream and each enters the red blood corpuscles and assumes rounded disc-like shape with single nucleus.

144 (b)

Common cold is a viral disease. Influenza virus is rounded or oval in shape, contains RNA in an inner helical core of ribonucleoprotein surrounded by mucoprotein

145 (a)

OT Diener.

Viroid were discovered by TO Dianer in 1971 as a new infectious agent that was smaller than viruses. Viroids lack capsid and have not proteins associated with them

146 (c)

Phytoalexins are phenolic compounds, which are not present in healthy plants but are produced upon stimulation of a plant by pathogen or by a







mechanical or chemical injury. These are fungitoxic substances and inhibit the growth of microorganisms pathogenic to plants.

147 (a)

Viruses are obligate parasite. They are inert outside the specific host cell and exists in crystalline forms as demonstrated by WM Stanley

148 (c)

Pasteurization is a method of partial sterilization which involves heating of milk at 65°C for 30 min or at 72°C for atleast 15sec followed by rapid cooling or at 132°C for at least 1sec. This technique is widely used to kill all pathogenic bacteria in food without achieving complete sterility

149 (d)

Kingdom-Monera includes all prokaryotes (autotrophic or heterotrophic) viz, mycoplasmas, bacteria, Actinomycetes (mycelia bacteria) and photosynthetic cyanobacteria, while all unicellular eukaryotic organisms like flagellates, diatoms, dinoflagellates, slime moulds, sarcodina, etc, are included in kingdom-Protista.

150 (b)

In 1969, American biologist, Robert H Whittaker proposed five kingdom classification. The main criteria for classification used by him include cell structure, thallus organization, mode of nutrition and reproduction.

151 (c)

Cyanobacteria may be unicellular, colonial or filamentaous. Each filament consists of a sheath of mucilage and one or more cellular strands called trichomes

152 **(b)**

Chemosynthetic autotrophic bacteria.
Chemosynthetic autotrophic bacteria oxidises various inorganic substances such as nitrate, nitrites and ammonia and use the released energy for their ATP production. They plays a great role in recycling nutrients like nitrogen, phosphorus, iron and sulphur

153 (d)

The **symbiotic relationship** between fungal hyhae and root of higher plant is known as mycorrhiza. Endomycorrhiza (also called VAM) occurring in about 80% of vascular plants. In this association the penetrating hyphae form finely branched haustorial branches or coils vesicles.

154 **(b)**

Ascomycetes are commonly known as sac fungi, due to their sac-like appendage that holds the spores.

The Ascomycetes are unicellular, e. g., yeast or multicellular, e.g., penicillium

155 (a)

All protozans are heterotrophs and live as the perdators or parasites

156 (d)

In *Rhizopus*, sexual reproduction takes place by the fusion of two **multinucleate** gametangia. Occasionally, fusion does not take place between gametangia and these gametangia are surrounded by a many layered wall and then develop into multinucleate **azygospores** (parthenospore).

157 (c)

Bacteria represent a prokaryotic cell, *i.e.*, lacks nuclear membrane and membrane bound cell organelles like mitochondria, chloroplast, endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi body, etc.

158 (a)

In his five kingdom classification, Whittaker excluded viruses, viroids and lichens

159 (c)

Sulphur and phosphorus cycle are sedimentary cycle.

160 (c)

Sporophyte stage The spore producing phase in the life cycle of a plant that exhibits alternation of generations

161 (c)

The term 'holozoic nutrition' refers to the type of nutrition in which organisms feed by engulfing or ingesting complex organic food material, which is subsequently digested and absorbed. This type of nutrition is seen in *Amoeba*, *Paramecium*, chordates, etc.

162 (a)

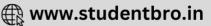
A closed fruit or ascocarp is called the **cleistothecium**. The cleistothecium of *Penicillium* repesents parent haplophase, dikaryophase and future haplophase.

163 (a)

Transduction involves the picking up of DNA by bacteriopage from one bacterial cell and carrying in to another where the DNA fragment may get incorporated into the bacterial host's genome.

164 (a)

Contractile vacuoles and food vacuoles are absent in the class-Sporozoa.



165 (c)

The mutually beneficial or symbiotic association of a fungus with the root of a higher plants is known as mycorrhiza. The fungus is dependent upon the higher plants for shelter and food

166 (b)

A lichen is structurally organised entity consisting of a permanent association of a fungus and an alga. The fungal component of a lichen is called mycobiont and the algal component is called phycobiont

167 (b)

Fungi is a group of eukaryotic, achlorophyllous, non-photosynthetic heterotrophic organisms of diverse forms, size and mode of reproduction. Fungicause a number of plant and animal diseases, *e. g.*, black rust of wheat, red rot of sugarcane, late blight of potato, etc.

168 (a)

Curing of tea leaves is brought about by the activity of bacteria. It is essentially an oxidation dry fermentation process, during which water is driven, the green colour is lost and the leaves assume a tougher texture and undergo chemical changes.

169 (b)

Aristotle was the earliest to attempt a more scientific basis for classification. He used simple morphological characters to classify plants into trees, shrubs and herbs. He also divided animals into two groups, those which had red blood and those that did not

170 (c)

Life cycle of plants has two distinct phase, the haploid gametophyte and diploid sporophyte generations that alternates with each other

171 (a)

Bacterial flagellum us made up of protein called **flagellin**. These protein molecules are globular and are arranged in 3-8 spiral rows.

172 (b)

All are correct except IV and V Some unicellular fungi like yeast, are used to make bread and beer, *Ustilago* is responsible for smut disease

Puccinia graminis tritici is responsible for black rust of wheat

173 (b)

In lichens, the fungal partner provides protection, anchorage and absorption for the alga.

174 (d)

Amoebais not a photoautotrophic animal instead it takes food from their surroundings. Amoebais an omnivorous animals because it takes algae, bacteria and other similar microorganisms. It takes food with the help of pseudopodia. Food particles are taken by endocytosis process, *i. e.*, holozoic nutrition.

175 (a)

The bacterial flagellum is long, filamentous and protoplasmic appendage, arise in the cell envelope. In the bacterial flagella, instead of 9+2 arrangement of tubulin there is simply a single filament of globular protein called **flagellin**.

176 (a)

Viruses did not find a place in classification since they are not truly living

177 (b)

The denitrifying bacteria reduce the nitrates and the ammonium salts to free nitrogen which escapes into the atmosphere. *e. g.*, *Bacillus denitrificans*. This process decreases fertility of the soil.

178 (d)

Anthrax is an acute disease caused by the bacterium *Bacillus anthracis*

179 (a)

The name virus that means venous or poisonous fluid was given by Pasteur. DJ Ivanowsky (1892) recognised certain microbes as causal organism of the mosaic disease of tobacco

180 (b)

Protozoans lack cell wall. Cell wall is the characteristic feature of plant cells. Slime moulds are diploid, *e. g.*, *Physarum*. Dinoflagellates are motile, *e. g.*, *Noctiluca*, *Peridinium*, etc. The body of *Euglena* is covered with pellicle.

181 (a)

TMV is a plant virus and viruses can grow only in living host, not in artificial media.

182 (b)

The siliceous cell walls of diatoms are indestructible (*i.e.*, do not decay easily). They were collected over millions of years on the sea floors, called diatomite or diatomaceous earth or silica gel. These deposits may extends for several hundred metres in certain areas

183 (a)



The common example of class-Basidiomycetes are smut, rusts, mushrooms, toad stools, puff balls and pore fungi.

184 (d)

Kingdom-Protista includes a wide variety of unicellular, mostly aquatic eukaryotes. There are believed to evolved from prokaryotic monerans and are the precursors from which higher organisms evolved.

185 (c)

The bacterial cell wall contains peptidoglycan or mucopeptide or murein with diaminopimelic acid, lipid and protein. Chemically, peptidoglycan is composed of N-acetyl glucosamine (NAG) and Nacetyl muramic acid (NAM).

186 (c)

Noctiluca (the night light) is a colourless dinoflagelate, which is an important constituent of 194 (d) coastal plankton of both temperature and tropical seas. This alga is famous for bioluminescence as it was the first dinoflagellate where bioluminescence was reported.

The cellular slime moulds have the characters of both plants and animals. The reproductive phase is plant-like, as the spores have a cell wall composed of cellulose. However, vegetative phase is animal like having no cell wall and feeding like Amoeba

187 (a)

VAM is Vesicular-Arbuscular Mycorrhiza, a symbiotic association of roots of higher plants with fungi, usually give benefit to plant by providing phosphorus.

188 (d)

Sporozaons includes diverse organisms that have an infectious spore like stage in their life cycle

189 (d)

Muscarine poisoning is caused by Amanita varieties. Early symptoms after injection of this chemical, within two hours include increased respiration, salvation, nausea, vomiting, abnormal pair, thirst and mucous.

190 (d)

All are correct. The members of flagellated protozoans are either free living or parasitic. They bears flagella. The parasitic forms of flagellated protozoans causes diseases such as sleeping sickness, e.g., Trypanosoma

191 (b)

On the basis of locomotory organelles, the protozoans are divided into four groups. Flagellated protozoans, amoeboid protozoans, sporozoans and ciliated protozoans

192 (a)

Myxomycota constitutes first division of the kingdom fungi. These are distinguished from other fungi by the presence of a vegetative phase in their life cycle, which is devoid of cell wall and is either a free-living, multinucleate, amoeboid mass of protoplasm (Plasmodium) or an aggregation of amoebae in the form of slimy mass (during the vegetative phase), these are also called slime moulds. The spores are biflagellate in slime moulds.

193 (a)

Isogamous means similar in morphology

Viruses consist of nucleoprotein, i. e., nucleic acid+protein.

195 (d)

Members of Ascomycetes are saprophytic, decomposers, parasitic or ceprophilous (growing on dung)

196 (b)

Endospores are highly resistant, physiologically dormant, single called structures formed usually inside a bacterium mother cell. The mature endospore is highly dehydrated, shows no metabolic activity and is resistant to heat, radiations or attack by enzymatic or chemical agents. Under favorable environmental conditions, the endospore germinates and vegetative cell comes out and grows.

197 (a)

Bacterial blight of paddy or rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. It is a rod-shaped, aerobic, non-capsulated, non-spore forming, Gram negative bacterium. It has a single polar flagellum.

198 (c)

Crop	Disease	Pathogen
Brinjal	Root knot	Meloidogyne rubrilineans
Citrus	Canker	Xanthomonas citri
Potato	Late blight	Phytophthora infestans
Pigeon pea	Seed gall	Fusarium udum

199 (b)





NitrosomonasconvertsNH3 into nitrite and then, Nitrobacter converts nitrite into nitrate.

200 (a)

In plants, nutrition is typically autotrophic. Parasite forms are heterotrophic. A few plants, such as *Drocera* and *Nepenthes*, are insectivorous 210 (a) to get additional nitrogen. Otherwise there principal nature as autotrophic

201 (a)

Bacteria with one flagella attached at one end is called monotrichous. In lophotrichous, two or more flagella are attached at one end. In peritrichous, flagella are distributed all over the surface of the bacteria.

202 (a)

Import is the process in which food is sucked by depression into the body and there is no active role or movement of Amoeba takes place.

203 (a)

Yoghurt consists of pasteurized homogenized whole milk that is incubated with Streptococcus thermophillus, Lactobacillus bulg or Lactobacillus casei.

204 (b)

The members of class-Ascomycetes are called sac fungi. Yeast (Saccharomyces is an unicellular ascomycetous fungus.

205 (d)

Viruses are obligate intracellular parasites. They are intermediates between living and non-living entities.

206 (c)

In dinoflagellates, cells are generally covered by a rigid coat, the theca or lorica of articulated and sculptured plates formed of cellulose. Because of the presence of sculptured plates, these protists are of ten types known as armoured dinoflagellates

207 (b)

Viruses are non-cellular, infectious, obligate intracellular parasites. These are genetic elements (DNA or RNA) wrapped in a protein coat and are not considered to be living organisms, as they cannot reproduce independently.

208 (d)

Lichen is a composite organism formed by the symbiotic association of a green alga or a cyanobacterium and a fungus, usually from the Ascomycota or Basidiomycota.

209 (a)

Parasexuality is a type of life cycle in which plasmogamy, karyogamy and haplodization takes place but not at specific place, it was discovered in fungi (Aspergillus nidulans) by Pontecarvo and Roper in (1952).

Plants are not heterotrophic, these are autotrapic and make their own food through photosynthesis

211 (d)

Biological classification is the scientific procedure of arranging organisms, into groups and subgroups on the basis of their similarities and dissimilarities and placing the groups in a hierarchy of categories

Whittaker has used five criteria for delimiting the different kingdoms

- (i) Complexity of cell structure, i.e., prokaryotic and eukaryotic
- (ii) Complexity of body structure or structural organisation of unicellular and multicellular
- (iii) Mode of nutrition, which is divergent in multicellular kingdoms, photoautotrophy in Plantae, absorptive heterotrophy in Fungi and ingestive heterotrophy in Animalia
- (iv) Ecological life style like producers (Plantae) decomposers (Fungi) and consumer (Animalia) (v) Phylogenetic relationships

212 (a)

AIDS virus also called reovirus has two single strands of RNA associated with the enzymes reverse transcriptase.

213 (b)

Fungi are the achlorophyllous, heterotrophic thallophytes, which act as decomposers (i.e., saprotrophs, which decompose the organic remains by secreting extracellular digestive enzymes) in forest ecosystems.

214 (b)

Lysozyme is an enzyme that breaks down bacterial cell walls and provides protection against bacterial invasion in the skin, mucus membrane and many body fluids. It is found in tears sweat and saliva.

215 (b)

It is correct that in Agaricus, gills produce basidiospores, whereas in Cycas megasporophylls produce megaspores and microsporophylls pollen grains. In Aspergillus, fruiting body (ascocarp) is ball like



'cleistothecium' and in *Funaria*, capsule represents the sporophytic generation.

216 (d)

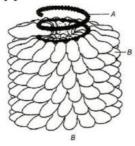
Basidiomycetes includes mushroom/bracket fungi/ puffballs.

The class-Basidiomycetes includes those members that produce their basidia and basidiospores on or in a basidiocarp

217 (c)

Fungus or lichen which grows on wood is called lignocolous.

218 (c)



A-RNA, B-Capsid, C-Tobacco mosaic virus

220 (a)

Neurospora is widely used in genetics as a model organism because it is quickly reproducing, easy to culture and can survive on minimal media

221 (a)

In bacteria, the genetic material (hereditary material) is DNA, which lacks histone proteins but contains some basic proteins.

222 (d)

The plant viruses – Tobamo viruses (tobacco mosaic virus, tomato mosaic virus); Potex viruses (potato virus-X, papaya mosaic virus); yellow mosaic virus, tobacco necrosis virus alpha mosaic virus; satellite tobacco necrosis virus and some animal viruses – Togaviruses, Picornaviruses (Poliovirus), etc, contain single stranded RNA.

223 (a)

Chlamydospore is a specially modified thick-walled resting cell. The sporidia of *Sphacelotheca* fuse in pair and form dikaryotic mycelium. Individual cells of the hypae round off, nuclei of the cell fuse and the cell develop a thick wall around them like chlamydospore.

224 **(d)**

Litmus is obtained from lichen species like Roccella tinctoria, Roccella montagneiand Lasallia pustulata.

225 (c)

Genophore term was coined by **Hans Ris** for bacterial chromosome.

227 (d)

The fungal cell wall contains glucons that is also found in plants and also found in plants and also chitin (a polymer of N-acetylglucosamine) that does not found in the plant kingdom. In contrast to plants and oomycetes, fungal cell wall do not contain cellulose. However, a type of fungal cellulose may preset in fungal cell walls.

228 (d)

The cell wall of bacterium is made up of peptidoglycan (murein, mucopeptide).

Peptidoglycan is formed of heteropolysaccharide chains cross-linked by short peptides (generally tetrapeptides).

229 (d)

Column I	Column II
Pasteurella pesitis	Plague
Treponema pallidum	Syphilis
Mycobacterium bovis	Actinomycosis of cattle, cats and dogs
Streptomyces nodolus	Angular leaf spot disease of
Xanthomonas malvacearum	Cotton

230 (a)

Transduction is a process, in which a bacteriophage (virus) takes part in genetic recombination in bacteria.

231 (d)

Bacteria are ubiquitous being found in all places where organic matter is present in water, air, soil, over and inside the bodies of various organisms. They can tolerate extreme environments like hot springs, frozen waters, deserts, deep oceans, acidic, alkaline and saltish conditions

232 **(b)**

Cyanobacterial cells are larger and more elaborate than bacteria. Cell structure is typically prokaryotic one, envelope organisation with peptidoglycan wall, naked DNA 70S ribosomes and absence of membrane bound structures. The cell wall is four layered with peptidoglycans present in the second layer

233 (a)



Cell wall of almost all eubacteria is made up of murein (or mucopeptide) consisting of peptide portion and a sugar portion.

234 (a)

Rhizobiumis a nitrogen fixing bacterial symbiont of leguminous roots. It fixes the atmospheric nitrogen (N₂)into nitrate as to make the soil N₂ rich.

235 **(b)**

Formation of nitrogen from nitrate is known as denitrification. This process is carried out by some members of genera-Pseudomonas. Denitrification results in the loss of soil nitrogen thus, adversely affects soil fertility.

236 (b)

Most of the ammonia produced in the soil is acted upon by nitrifying bacteria and ammonia is changed to nitrate The reaction occurs in two steps **nitrite formation**(e. g., Nitrosomonas) and **nitrate** formation (e.g., Nitrobacter).

237 (b)

The dinoflagellates are important component of phytoplankton. Most of them are marine but some occur in freshwater. Nutrition is photosynthetic in dinoflagellates

238 (a)

All are correct except III. Desmids are mainly found in freshwater and are usually indication of clean (unpolluted) water

239 **(b)**

The fungus *Amanita phalloides* produces toxins like α -aminitin, phalloidin, etc, which is deadly poisonous. Hence, this fungus is considered as deadliest mushroom.

240 (b)

During sexual reproduction in Rhizopus, (+) and (-) strains of mycelia simulate each other through pheromone like trisporic acid to form zygophores. 248 (d) Zygophores of two strains come in contact to form progametangia then coenogametangia. Then after gametangial copulation, zygospores with warty wall layer are formed which germinate in favorable conditions and form a germ tube.

241 (a)

Structurally viruses are very diverse, varying widely in size, shape and chemical composition. The nucleic acid of virus is always located within the virion particle and surrounded by a protein shell called capsid.

242 (c)

Encystment of Amoeba is occurred regularly to tide over unfavorable conditions like drought and extreme temperature, etc.

243 (b)

Bacteria are helpful in making curd from milk, production of antibiotic, fixing nitrogen in legume roots, etc. Some bacteria are pathogens, causing damage to human being, crops, farm animals and pets. Cholera typhoid, tetanus, citrus canker are well known diseases caused by different bacteria

244 (c)

Zygospore is a dormant stage. It is formed due to fusion of two gametangia. The zygospore, so formed develops a dark coloured thick wall and undergoes rest, i. e., dormancy.

245 (c)

Cyanobacteria are members of Cyanophyceae or Myxophyceae, which are commonly called bluegreen algae and have pigment c-phycocyanin, cphycoerythrin alongwith chlorophyll-a, βcarotene and myxoxanthin.

246 (c)

Porins are the protein trimers with central channels. These occur in the outer wall layer or outer membrane in Gram negative bacteria. The Gram negative bacteria detect and respond to chemicals in their surroundings by porins.

247 (d)

The members of fungal class-Myxomycetes are commonly called true slime moulds. These are saprophytic and their vegetative phase is represented by a free living irregularly shaped mass of protoplasm without walls and having several diploid nuclei embedded in it. It is called plasmodium. During reproduction, slime moulds produce haploid spores, which are dispersed by air currents, rain and mites.

A-spores; B-highly resistant. Slime mould forms an aggregation called Plasmodium, which may grow and spread over several feets. During unfavourable conditions, the Plasmodium differentiates and forms fruiting bodies bearing spores at their tips. Spores are extremely resistant and survive for many years

249 (a)

The name virus that means venom or poisonous fluid was given Pasteur

250 (b)





The nucleic acid of virus is surrounded by a protein shell, called capsid.

251 (d)

*Albugo*is a phycomycetous fungus. Chrysophytes include diatoms and golden algae (demids).

252 (c)

Paramecium has micro-nucleus for trophic function and one or more micro-nuclei for reproduction.

253 (c)

Asexual reproduction takes place by zoospores (motile) or by aplanospores (non-motile). These spores are endogeneously produced in porangium. Spores are single-celled propagules, which separates from the parent organism and get dispersed

254 (a)

Dikaryophase of fungus occurs in Ascomycetes and Basidiomycetes

255 (c)

In *Entamoeba histolytica*, the tetranucleate cysts constitute the transmissive or infective stage, which do not develop further but pass out from the host in faeces. These are highly resistant to desiccation and survive for about 12 days. Their infection depends upon the intake of contaminated food or water.

256 (c)

Coenocytic, multinucleat and aseptate mycelium is present in class-Phycomycetes, e. g., Albugo

257 (a)

The chitin (polyglycosamine) is an acetate of mucopolysaccharide called glycosamine, which is formed by the combination of polysaccharide with small peptide molecules. The basic unit (monomer) of chitin is N-acetyl glucosamine. Monomers are joined by $1-4\beta$ linkages.

258 (b)

Heterotrophic bacteria are dependent on other organisms for nutrition. Heterotrophic nutrition involves obtaining of ready-made organic nutrients from outside sources. It is of further three types; saprotrophic, symbiotic and parasitic

259 (d)

Class-Deuteromycetes have no sexual reproduction and are consequently called the fungi imperfecti

260 (a)

Azotobacter is free-living, aerobic non-photosynthetic nitrogen fixing bacterium.

*Nostoc*is free living and symbiotic photosynthetic nitrogen fixing cyanobacteria.

261 (d)

The kingdom-Animalia includes sponge, corals, worms, insects, snails, star fishes, bony fishes, frogs, lizards, snakes, twitles, crocodiles, birds and mammals.

These organisms are heterotrophic, multicellular, eukaryotes without chlorophyll. Heterotrophic organisms cannot synthesise its own food and is dependent on complex organic substances for nutrition

262 (a)

The members of order-Uridinales (Basidiomycetes) are known as rust fungi. Black stem rust of wheat is caused by *Puccinia graminis tritici*.

263 (a)

The causative agent of late blight of potato is fungus *Phytophthora infestans*, class-Oomycetes, order-Peronosporales, and family-Pythiaceae. In India, the late blight of potato is a seed borne disease.

264 (a)

T-series bacteriophages, in their appearance resemble a tadpole or spermatozoid and are differentiated into a head and a tail.

265 (d)

Plant Disease	Casual Organism
Brown rot of potato	Pseudomonas solanacearum
Rust of wheat	Puccinia graminis
Potato leaf roll	Potato leaf roll virus
Sugarcane mosaic	Sugarcane virus-I

266 (c)

Slime moulds lacks chlorophyll and are heterotrophic in their mode of nutrition. They generally, lives as saprotophs except a few, which are parasites on algae, other fungi and flowering plants

267 (a)

Free living protozoan has **holozoic** mode of nutrition. They have no specific organ for intake of food. Holozoic nutrition involves engulfment of the whole or a part of a plant or animal, either in solid or in liquid state.

268 (a)

The protein coat of virus is called capsid which is made up of small subunits called **capsomeres** (A), which protects the **nucleic acid** (B)







269 **(b)**

R H Whittakerdivided living organisms into five kingdoms. Out of these, Monerainclude prokaryotes (bacteria, archaebacteria and cyanobacteria.

270 (a)

In *Euglena*, asexual reproduction occurs by longitudinal binary fission.

271 (a)

Morels and truffles belongs to Ascomycetes. The ascocarps of some Ascomycetes are edible, $e.\,g.$, morels and truffles

272 **(b)**

Chloromycetin is an antibiotic, which obtained from *Streptomyces venezualae*.

273 (a

Ascomycetes (Gk. askos=sac; mycete=fungus) are a large group with over 30,000 species, includes diverse types such as brown, green, blue and pink moulds, powdery mildews, yeast, morels and truffles.

The mycelium is well developed and branched. The hyphae are septate and multicellular. Majority of Ascomycetes reproduce asexually by the formation of conidia. Conidia are borne on special hyphae, called conidiophores. The fructification of some Ascomycetes are edible and considered as delicacies e.g., morels, truffles.

and considered as delicacies e.g., morels, truffle Neurospora crassa is often employed in studies conducted in experimental genetics. It is often called *Drosophila* of plant kingdom

274 (a)

Penicillium and yeast.

Ascomycetes are commonly known as sac fungi, due to their sac-like appendage that holds the spores.

The Ascomycetes are unicellular, e. g., yeast or multicellular, e.g., penicillium

275 (a)

*Pseudomonas putida*is an example for plant growth promoting rhizobacterium, which produces iron chelating substance.

276 (d)

Protists are distinctly microscopic unicellular organisms. The cell structure is typically eukaryotic. Internally, the cells have distinct membrane bound organelles like nucleus with chromosome, mitochondria, Golgi bodies, endoplasmic reticulum, ribosomes (80S), etc. The nucleus consists of chromatin, nucleolus and

nucleoplasm surrounded by porous nuclear envelope. Some motile protists may have flagella or cilia for locomotion

277 (b)

Streptococcusis a spherical, Gram positive bacteria (prokaryote). Membrane bound organelles are absent in prokaryotes.

278 (b)

Lactic acid formation is carried at one stage by *Rhizopus*.

279 (a)

Unicellular organisms such as Amoeba, Paramecium use organelles called contractile vacuoles for osmoregulation.

280 (b)

SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome) spreads recently in China, Hongkong and Singapore, is a viral disease caused by paramyxo virus

281 (d)

Diploid protists undergo meiosis to form four haploid gametes and the type of meiosis which occur in diploid protiss is gametic meiosis.

282 (a)

The element and compounds from the body of organisms constantly move back into the non-living world during the life and death of the organisms. This recycling of materials is done by microorganisms (bacteria).

283 (c)

N-acetylglucosamine is found in the inner layer of both bacterial and fungal cell wall and it is commonly known as **chitin.**

284 (a)

Thermophiles live in very hot places, typically from 60° to 80°C. many thermophiles (some eubacteria and archaebacteria) are autotrophs and have metabolism of sulphur. Some thermophilic archaebacteria from the basis of food webs around deep-sea thermal vents, where they must withstand extreme temperature and pressures. Archaebacteria can grow in highly acidic (pH=0.7) and very basic (pH=17) environments.

285 (a)

In plants mosaic formation, leaf rolling and curling, yellowing and vein clearing are the symptoms of viral diseases

286 (a)

Causing Organism Diseases



Phytophthora infestans	Late blight of potato
Gibberella	Foolish seedling
fujikuroi Cercospora personata	disease of rice Tikka disease of groundnut
Agrobacterium tume faciens	Crown gall disease

287 **(b)**

Viruses are acellular, non-cytoplasmic structures and do not have own metabolic system because enzymes are absent. These have DNA or RNA and use host metabolic system.

288 (d)

A – Diplontic (gametogenic meiosis and diploid adult)

B - Haplontic (zygotic meiosis and haploid adult)

C – Haplodiplontic (alternation of gametophyte and sporophyte generation, meiosis occur during spore formation).

289 (b)

Sporozoan.

Plasmodium is a sporozoan and a causative agent of malarian diseases. It is an endoparasite (present with in the body) and intercullar parasite

290 **(b)**

Plasmodium (Malaria parasite) is digenetic, i. e., completed life cycle on two hosts (man and mosquito).

291 (d)

Contractile vacuole is the clear rounded pulsating body present in the posterior part of endoplasm of *Amoeba*. It ais found only in fresh water forms and is mainly concerned with osmoregulation, *i. e.*, removal of excess of water.

292 (c)

Archaebacteria is a primitive group of bacteria The three main groups of archaebacteria are methanogens, halophiles and thermoacidophiles. Methanogens are found in the musk of swamps and marshes, the rumen of cattle, sewage, sludges and gut of termites

Halophiles are named so because they usually occur in salt rich substrata like salt pans, salt beds and salt marshes

Thermoacidophiles have dual ability to tolerate high temperature as well as high acidity. They often live in hot sulphur springs where the temperature may be as high as 80°C. and pH as low as 2

293 (a)

Trypanosome gambiense was first observed by Forde in 1901. Fruce discovered that the parasite of sleeping sickness is transmitted by tse-tse fly. It causes gambian sleeping sickness

294 (c)

In mushroom, aggregation of secondary mycelium produces fruiting body called **pileus**.

295 (c)

Column I	Column II
Fimbrillin	Pili
Flagellin	Flagella
Teichoic acid	Cell wall
Glycoprotein	S layer

296 (a)

Covered smut of barley is caused by *Ustilago hordei*.

297 (d)

Many scientists believed that viruses are modified plasmids, which are the fragments of the nucleic acids of the host. These genome fractions escaped and got inducted into new host cells.

298 (c)

The plasma membrane of bacteria becomes infolded at some places, theseare known as mesosomes and are considered the sites of respiration.

299 (d)

Provirus is the free double stranded DNA structure formed by reverse transcription of retrovirus.

300 (a)

Cuscuta is a parasitic plant. It has no chlorophyll and cannot make its own food by photosynthesis. Instead, it grows on other plants using their nutrients for its growth and weakening the host plant

301 (b)

The nucleic acid found in a virus can be DNA or RNA Single stranded DNA is found in the bacteriophage $\phi \times 174$, coliphage S13.

302 (b)

Mushrooms (*Agaricus* sp) are edible fungus, which belong to class-Basidiomycetes, also called club fungi.

303 (c)

Cyanobacteria are Gram (+) photosynthetic prokaryotes, which preforms oxygenic



photosynthesis. Photosynthetic pigments includes chloropyll-a, carotenoid and phycobilins. Food is stored in the form of cyanophycean starch, lipid globules and protein graules

304 **(b)**

Protozoans are believed to be the primitive relatives of animals

305 (c)

Pseudomonasspecies appears to be most important group of bacteria in denitrification in

306 (a)

Plasmodium is a sporozoan and a causative agent of malarian disease. It is an endoparasite (present 316 (b) with in the body) and intercullar parasite

307 (a)

Bakanae disease or foolish seedling disease is caused by the fungus

Gibberella fujikuroi (Fusarium moniliforme)

308 (b)

Azospirillumis a nitrogen fixing bacterium for paddy fields. It is very useful soil and root bacterium. It is an associative symbiotic N2 fixing bacteria.

309 (a)

Plasmodiumis a digenetic protozoan, which requires two hosts, i. e., primary (man), definitive or principal host and a secondary (mosquito), intermediate or vector host.

310 (b)

In fungi, asexual reproduction occurs through the formation of spores, e.g., zoospores, sporangiospores, chlamydospores, oidia, conidia, etc.

311 (d)

Either DNA or RNA.

Bacteriophages is a virus that infects and replicates within bacteria. Bacteriophages are composed of proteins that encapsulate a DNA or RNA genome and may have relatively simple or elaborated structure

312 (a)

The fungal mycelium of mycorrhiza in soil plays a highly important role in absorbing and transferring inorganic (mineral) ions, especially phosphorus and nitrogen from the soil to the plant.

313 (d)

The fungus Claviceps purpurea is responsible for ergot disease of rye, which lowers the yield of rye

314 (c)

Flagellated protozoans may be free living, aquatic parasitic, commensals or symbionts

315 (b)

Pasteurization is the method of partial sterilization. In older method of milk pasteurization, milk is heated at 63 - 65°C for 30 minutes and in HTST or flash pateurization method, milk is heated at 72°C for at least 15 seconds followed by rapid cooling.

Atmosphere contains

 $N_2 = 78\%$ (most abundant available gas) $O_2 = 21\%$ (second most abundant gas) Clostridium is an anaerobic bacterium, which does not require O_2 for respiration but it can fix atmospheric nitrogen (most available atmospheric gas)

317 (a)

In fungi, the various types of spores are produced in distinct structure called fruiting body

318 (a)

Pucciniais commonly called rust fungus. Smut is Ustilago. Both rust and smut belong to the class-Basidiomycetes.

319 (b)

The Russian Biologist Ivanowsky (1892) demonstrated the occurrence of microorganisms smaller than bacteria in tobacco leaves suffering from mosaic disease.

320 (c)

Agaricales is the order of Basidiomycetes with which most of us are familiar. This is the order that is commonly referred to as mushrooms

321 (a)

The common example of class-Basidiomycetes are smut, rusts, mushrooms, tood stools, puff balls birds nest fungi and pore fungi

322 (b)

Diatoms are very important photosynthesisers. About half of all the organic matter synthesised in the world is believed to be produced by them. Though microscopic, diatoms are an important source of food to aquatic animals

323 (b)

Presence of cell wall is the chief characteristic of plant cell. All bacteria have rigid cell wall.



324 (a)

Colletorichum falcatum — Red rot of sugarcane. Phytophthora infestans — Late blight of potato. Ustilago nuda —Loose smut of wheat. Alternaria solani —Early blight of potato.

325 (c)

Mycelium.

The body of a fungus (except yeast) is made up of number of elongated, tubular filaments known as hyphae. The mass of network of hyphae is called mycelium

326 (d)

Red rot of sugarcane, is caused by the pathogen Colletotrichum falcatum; a fungus of class-Deuteromycetes. White rust of radish or white rust of crucifers is caused by Albugo candidaor Cystopus candidus, which is an algal fungi (Phycomycetes or Oomycetes).

327 (d)

Disease	Casual Organism
Citrus canker	Xanthomonas citri (bacteria)
Grain smut Sorghum	Sphacelotheca sorghii (sub-division- Basidiomycotina)
Red rot of sugarcane	Colletotrichum falcatum
Black neck or blast	Pyricularia oryzae (subdivision-Deuteromycotina)
Disease of rice	

328 (d)

Methanogens occurs in marshy areas. Some of the methanogen archaebacteria lives as symbionts inside the rumen or first chamber in the stomach of herbivorous animals that chew their cud (ruminants. e.g., cow, buffalo)

These bacterias are helpful to the ruminants in the fermentation of cellulose

329 (c)

The cell wall is composed of two thin overlapping shells, which fit together like a soap case, in diatoms

330 (a)

Euglenoids are unicellular flagellate protists. Euglenoids occurs in freshwater habitats. They contains the photosynthetic pigments, chorophyll-*a*, chlorophyll-*b*, β-carotene and xanthophylls

331 (b)

Mycorrhizaeis a mutualistic relationship between some soil fungi with the roots of higher plants. The higher plants provide carbohydrate to the

fungi and in return the fungi provide to the plants minerals (especially phosphorus), which the plants cannot absorb from soil.

332 (b)

Griffith (1928) discovered the phenomenon of transformation, while working on *Diplococcus pneumoniae* for developing a vaccine against it. In transformation, the naked DNA is taken up by a competent bacterial cell from their surrounding medium.

333 (a)

Fungi are classified primarily on the basis of particular life cycle involved, *ie.*,**sexual reproduction**. Characteristics of the sexual spores and fruiting bodies are mainly considered.

334 (c)

Deuteromycetes are commonly known as imperfect fungi because only the sexual or vegetative phases of these fungi are known

335 (a)

The young sporangium of *Rhizopus* contains certain amount of cytoplasm and many nuclei. The sporangium is divided into the denser, peripheral soporiferous zone and the central dome-shaped zone the columella. The protoplast of the columella is continuous with that of sporangiophore. The sporiferous zone undergo cleavage and form haploid sporangiospores.

336 (d)

Mycobacterium lepraecauses leprosy.

337 (d)

Viruses and viroids are the non-cellular organisms which are not characterised in the classification of Whittaker

338 (c)

They multiply in host cells.

Viruses are so primitive that many scientists consider them to be both living and non-living things. By itself, a virus is a lifeless particle that cannot reproduce. But inside a living cell, a virus becomes an active organism that can multiply hundreds of times

339 (b)

Mosaic disease of tobacco was found to be caused by a filterable agent present in the extract of diseased tobacco plant by Ivanowsky (1892). Beijerinck (1896) called it *Contagium vivum fluidum* (living infectious fluid). Stanley (1936)



crystallised Tobacco Mosaic Virus (TMV) for the first time

340 (c)

Chemoautotrophs (chemosynthetic) use chemical energy released by biological oxidation of certain inorganic substances for the synthesis of food, e.g., Nitrosomanas, Nitrosococcus and some other nitrogen cycle bacteria.

341 (a)

Saccharomyces cerevisiae (yeast) is commonly known as baker's yeast or brewer's yeast because it is widely used in baking and brewing industries.

342 (d)

The Alternaria sp. are imperfect filamentous fungi belonging to the class-Deuteromycetes

Contractile vacuoles are osmoregulatory organs in Amoeba for the elimination of excess water from the body and excretory by-product, i. e., ammonia.

344 (b)

Rhizobium leguminosarumis a small, flagellate Gram negative, aerobic, rod-shaped bacteria. It persists saprophytically in the soil until it infects a 355 (b) root hair or damaged epidermal cell. After infection, Rhizobium establishes a symbiotic relationship with legumes living inside the root nodules and fixes large amount of nitrogen, much of which is made available to the plant.

345 (a)

Ustilago and Puccinia are the common parasites of Basidiomycetes.

Puccinia graminis tritici belongs to class-Basidiomycetes. It causes black rust of wheat. Ustilago is an economically important member as it causes destructive smut diseases in most of the cereal plants

346 **(b)**

The class-Basidiomycetes includes those members that produce their basidia and basidiospores on or in a basidiocarp. In Basidiomycetes, the mycelium is branched and septate

347 (c)

Virus is made up of RNA or DNA and protein, i.e., nucleoproteins. They are obligate parasites, i.e., virus multiplies only in living cells or body of organism, e.g., Retrovirus.

348 (a)

Heteroecious fungus completes its life cycle on two hosts.

349 (b)

Bacteriophage is a virus which infects bacteria.

350 (c)

Penicillin acts on cell wall and mycoplasma lacks cell wall.

351 (d)

Plasmids are small, circular extragenomic DNA segments found in bacteria and yeast. It was discovered by Lederberg in the year 1952.

352 (b)

Viroids are extremely simple infectious agents consisting of only very small RNA genomes, discovered in 1967 by Diener and Raymer.

353 (b)

Kingdom-Protista includes a wide variety of unicellular organisms, mostly aquatic eukaryotes. There are believed to be evolved from prokaryotic monerans and are the precursors from, which higher organisms are evolved

354 (a)

Protista includes unicellular eukaryotes.

The infective stage of Plasmodium to man is sporozoite. The sporozoites are small, spindleshaped, slightly curved and uninucleate organisms. Anopheles contains the infective stage in its salivary glands. These are transmitted during the blood meal feeding of a *Anopheles* mosquito on a human.

356 (b)

The tobacco mosaic virus is long, slender and rodshaped. It is a complex structure made up of nucleoprotein (the protein and nucleic acid). The central core of ribonucleic acid is surrounded by virus protein

357 (a)

HIV is enveloped within a membrane, which is made up of several Gp-120 and Gp-41 glycoprotein. Both of these glycoproteins resemble spiked 'dots', which give the HIV the look of a horse chestnut. The central part called core of HIV contains two single strands of RNA.

358 (b)

The organisms involved in nitrogen fixing are called nitrogen fixing organisms. Generally, these are bacteria or cyanobacteria (blue-green algae). Rhizobium and Frankia are the symbiotic nitrogen fixing bacteria.





359 (c)

In mushroom, gills are concerned with reproduction. The edges of the gills are made up of a fertile layer, the hymenium. The hymenium consists of club-shaped basidia, which bear basidiospores.

360 (c)

Leuko virus contains both DNA and RNA.

361 (c)

Bacteria shows both autotrophic and heterotrophic nutrition. Autotrophic nutrition involves manufacturing of organic materials from inorganic raw materials with the help of energy obtained from outside. It is of two types, chemosynthesis and photosynthesis. The bacteria performing these modes of nutrition are respectively called chemoautotrophs and photoautotrophs. The vast majority of bacteria are heterotrophs, *i.e.*, they do not synthesise their own food but depends on other organism or on dead organic matter for food

362 (c)

There are two major group of monerans, archaebacteria and eubacteria. Some other groups of monerans are mycoplasma, rickettsiae and actinomycetes. Mycoplasmas or mollicutes are the simplest and smallest free living prokaryotes

363 (c)

Mesosomes are folding of plasma membrane inside cytoplasm in certain bacteria. They have enzymes, which are useful for respiration. Mitochondria and other membrane bound organelles are absent in bacteria.

364 **(b)**

Some species of bacteria reproduce sexually with the help of endospores. Endospores are thick walled spores formed singly in a bacterial cell. These are commonly seen in the species of *Bacillus* and *Clostridium*.

365 (c)

Denitrifying bacteria likePseudomonas denitrificans, Thiobacillus denitrificans utilize nitrates and other oxidized ion as source of oxygen. They undergo denitrification, in which nitrates are reduced to gaseous compounds of nitrogen and depletion of an important nutrient occurs from the soil.

366 (b)

N₂- fixing organisms (eubacteria/cyanobacteria) as well as Archea are prokaryotes, hence

classified among **Monera** of five kingdom concept proposed by Whittaker.

367 (a)

Lichens are extremely sensitive to pollutants in the atmosphere and thus they can be used as bioindicators of air quality. Their sensitivity results from their ability to absorb substances dissolved in rain and dew.

368 (a)

The nucleic acid of virus is surrounded by a protein shell called capsid

369 (a)

Streptomycin is obtained from
Streptomyces griseus
Auromycin (tetracyclin) is obtained from
Streptomyces aureofaciens.
Chloromycetin is obtained from
Streptomyces venezuelae.
Terramycin is obtained from
Streptomyces ramosus

370 (a)

Nostoc and Anabaena

Cyanobacteria have chlorophyll-*a*, similar to green plants and are photosynthetic autotrophs. Some of these organisms can fix atmospheric nitrogen in toe specialized cells called heterocysts, *e. g.*, *Nostoc* and *Anabaena*

371 (d)

A five kingdom division oforganisms was proposed by **Whittaker**. Protista is one of that division. It is a kingdom of unicellular, eukaryotic organisms. Many of them are photosynthetic autotrophs, unicellular algae and diatoms. Some protists are heterotrophic, *e. g.*, Protozoa.

372 (a)

TMV is elongated rod-like, 3000Å (300 nm) long and 180Å (18nm) in diameter.

373 (d)

Lichen is a symbiotic relationship between algae (phycobiont) and fungi (mycobiont). Both the partners are in a constant physical contact and have almost equal physiological interdependence. The fungal partner takes part in reproduction, and protection while algae synthesize food through photosynthesis.

374 (d)

Azotobacterand Beijerinickia are aerobic free living, saprotrophic (heterotrophic), nitrogen fixing bacteria. Azotobactersp (aerobic) are the main nitrogen fixing free living bacteria.



375 (a)

Crown gall disease in plants is caused by Tiplasmid (Tumour inducing plasmid).

376 (d)

Aspergillus, Penicillium and Fusarium are quite common fungi infesting food and food stuffs and secrete toxins.

377 (c)

I and II are true.

The siliceous cell walls of diatoms are indestructible (i.e., do not decay easily). They were collected over millions of years on the sea floors, called diatomite or diatomaceous earth or silica gel. These deposits may extends for several hundred metres in certain areas

378 (a)

Plasmogamy is the first stage of sexual reproduction in which the cytoplasms of two sex cells fuse with each other

379 (d)

Glomusis a genus of arbuscular mycorrhizal (AM) fungi. It helps in nutrient uptake mainly the absorption of phosphorus.

380 (d)

Diatomite or diatomaceous earth is used as a cleaning agent in tooth pastes, metal polishes, filtration of oil and syrups, added to paints for enhancing night visibility, to make sound proof rooms, as insulating material in refrigerators and furnaces and employed as a source of water glass or sodium silicate

381 (a)

Conidium is asexual spore of certain fungi, cut off externally at the apex of specialized hyphae (conidiophore), while sporangiophores produced inside the sporangium.

382 (a)

Athlete's food is a fungal disease, kala-azar is a protozoan disease, typhus fever is a rickettsial disease and chicken pox is a viral disease.

383 (a)

A free living thalloid body of the acellular slime moulds is called *Plasmodium*. The *Plasmodium* is wall less mass of multinucleate protoplasm, covered by slime

384 (a)

Retroviruses are so named because they contain enzyme reverse transcriptase or RNA dependent DNA polymerase. The genetic material of these viruses is RNA, *e. g.*, Rous sarcoma virus.

385 (a)

Chrysophytes are microscopic and float passively in water current (Plankton). Chrysophytes (diatoms) constitutes an important producer in the form of phytoplanktons in aquatic ecosystem. They are the main source of food to aquatic animals

386 (b)

Pheromone is a substance secreted to outside by an individual and received by a second individual of the same species in which it induces a specific reaction, *e. g.*, fusion of two yeast cells during sexual reproduction.

387 (a)

Contractile vacuoles are required foe osmoregulation, *i. e.*, maintenance of water balance within the body. These are found in the cytoplasm of those organisms, which live in hypotonic water. *Amoeba* is a good example of such type of organisms. *Entamoeba*, an endoparasite, lives in the large intestine where the surrounding is isotonic. The osmotic concentration of its body protoplasm equals to that of the intestinal fluid of the host and hence no water enters the parasite by osmosis. So, this organism does not require contractile vacuoles.

388 (a)

Kingdom-Protista includes all unicellular eukaryotic organisms.

389 (b)

Plasmid is an extrachromosomal genetic element present in bacterial cells and consists of DNA that can exist and replicate independently of the chromosome. Plasmids are widely used as vectors to produce recombinant DNA for gene cloning.

390 (d)

In Phycomycetes, zoospores are formed by the fusion of two gametes. These gametes are similar (isogamous) or dissimilar (anisogamous or oogamous) in morphology

391 (c)

Like cyanobacteria algae, autotrophic plants and photoautotrophic, bacteria also use light energy for reducing CO_2 to organic compounds but water is never used as a source of electrons in bacteria. Hence, oxygen is never evolved during bacterial photosynthesis.

392 (a)



Fungi absorbs soluble organic matter from dead substrates are called saprophytes

393 (a)

Rhizobium leguminosarumis a nitrogen fixing bacterium found symbiotically within the root nodules of leguminous plants. In Rhizobium, Nif genesare present, which are responsible for the synthesis of enzymes nitrogenous and has the capability of fixing atmospheric nitrogen.

394 (d)

Anabaena is a free-living nitrogen fixing cyanobacterium which can form symbiotic association with water fernAzolla

395 (c)

N-acetylglucosamine is found at the inner layer of bacterial and fungal cell wall and it is commonly known as chitin.

396 (d)

Deuteromycetes are saprotrophs in soil and on decaying organic matter. Most of them become parasites and cause serious diseases in plants, animals and human beings. A large number of Deuteromycetes are decomposers of litter and help in mineral cycling. Some common examples of Deuteromycetes are; *Alternaria, Colletotricum, Fusarium, Trichoderma, Cercospora*, etc

397 (a)

Basidiomycota comprises the most morphologically complex group of macrofungi. They include mushrooms and toad stools and rust and smut parasites of plants

398 (d)

The fungal partner protects the alga by retaining water, serving as a larger capture area for mineral nutrients and, in some cases, provides minerals obtained from the substrate

399 (b)

Fungus of mycorrhiza helps in solubilization of phosphate. *Bacillus thuringiensis* has*cry* gene responsible for synthesis of cry protein.

400 (d)

Bacteria are prokaryotic in nature, in which typical chromosomes are lacking. DNA is circular and naked as it is not surrounded by histones (basic proteins).

401 (d)

The morphology of the mycelium, mode of spore formation and fruiting forms, the basis for the division of the kingdom into four classes

(i) Phycomycetes (ii) Ascomycetes (iii) Basidiomycetes (iv) Deuteromycetes

402 (a)

Prions have a distinct extracellular form but the extracellular form is entirely protein. The prion particle does not contain any nucleic acid. However, it is infectious and prions are known to cause a variety of diseases in animals.

403 (c)

Asexual reproduction takes place through zoospores, which are motile or through non-motile aplanospores

404 (a)

Inspection of domain Archaea shows that two sub-divisions exist; the Euryarchaeota and the Crenarchaeota. The Euryarchaeota includes *Methanobacterium*, *Methanococcus*, *Thermococcus*.

405 (a)

Penicillin was the first known antibiotic or an antimicrobial agent produced by *Penicillium notatum* and discovered by A Fleming (1929).

406 (a)

If the plane of cytoplasmic division coincides with the transverse axis of the individual, then the fission is called **transverse binary fission**, *e. g.*, *Paramecium*, *Planaria*.

407 (b)

The credit for the discovery of virus goes to **D J Ivanowski** (1892), a Russian botanist, who prepared an extract of tobacco mosaic diseased plant which when passed through bacteria filter, filtrate was still infectious. **Wendell Stanley** (1933) purified TMV in crystal form.

408 (c)

VAM (Vesicular Arbuscular Mycorrhizae) is the mutually beneficial or symbiotic association of a fungus with the root of a higher plant is known as **mycorrhiza**.

409 (d)

Zygophores are the special branches develop from the somatic hyphae. Each zygophore bears **progametangium** and terminal protein of progametangium is called **gametangium**. Protoplasts of two opposite strained gametangia become fuse and form diploid mass called **zygospore**.

410 (b)





The plant cell have an eukaryotic structure with prominent chloroplast. Chloroplast contains chlorophyll which is responsible for the plant's green colour and imparts the ability to absorb energy from sunlight. This energy is used to convert water plus atmospheric carbon dioxide into metabolisable sugars by the biochemical process of photosynthesis.

Kingdom includes algae, bryophytes, pteridophytes, gymnosperms and angiosperms. Life cycle consists of alternating haploid gametophyte and diploid sporophyte generations

411 (b)

The mycelium of *Albugo* is intercellular, branched, aseptate, eucarpic and multinucleate (coenocytic).

412 (d)

Amoebahas only one contractile vacuole. This vacuole regularly pumps out excess water like human kidney.

413 (d)

Bacteria are the most abundant microorganisms. A handful of soil may contain hundreds and thousands of them

414 (d)

The transfer of bacterial genes from one bacterium to another through virus is called **transduction**. This process cannot take in the absence of virus.

415 (c)

Parasexual cycle was first discovered by **Pontecarvo** and **Roper** in 1952 in *Aspergillus nidulans*. It is also known as somatic recombination.

416 (a)

Viroids were first studied in potato spindle tuber disease. Viroids have no protein coat and contain circular RNA only.

417 (c)

Mycoplasmas are the simplest and the smallest of the free living prokaryotes. Due to the absence of cell wall, the organisms can change their shape and are pleomorphic. They can survive without oxygen. Many mycoplasma are pathogenic in animals and plants. They mostly produce pleuropneumonia in domestic animals, a typical pneumonia and mycoplasmal urethritis in humans, little leaf disease of brinjal and witches broom in plants

418 (c)

Slime mould do not belong to kingdom-Monera. These belong to kingdom-Fungi and division-Myxomycota.

419 (c)

'Aspergillosis' is a lung disease in human beings caused by a fungus Aspergillus.

420 (d)

Pasteurization involves the treatment of milk to destroy disease causing organisms. Milk is heated to 65°C for 30 minutes or to 72°C for 15 seconds followed by rapid cooling to below 10°C in pasteurization.

421 (a)

AIDS is a disease of the human immune system which is caused by an infection with Human Immune deficiency Virus (HIV)

422 (a)

Cell wall of all fungi contains chitin of fungal cellulose along with other polysaccharids, proteins, lipids and a number of the substance

423 (c)

The causal agent of two human diseases called kuru disease and Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease and that of sheep called scrapie disease, is the 'Prion'. It was first reported by **Pruisner** (1982). It is an infectious proteinaceous particle.

424 (c)

Both (a) and (b).

Methanogens occurs in marshy areas. Some of the methanogen archaebacteria live as symbionts inside the ruman or first chamber in the stomach of herbivorous animals that chew their cud (ruminants. e.g., cow, buffalo)

These bacterias are helpful to the ruminants in the fermentation of cellulose

425 (a)

In human, virus causes various disease like AIDS (HIV Virus), mumps (paramyxovirus), smallpox (variola virus). Herpes (HSVI) and influenza (RNA viruses of the family-Orthomyxoviridae). Diabetes and cholera are not the viral diseases

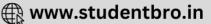
426 (d)

Cyanobacteria may be unicellular, colonial or filamentous. Each filament consists of a sheath of mucilage and one or more cellular strands called trichomes

427 (a)

National Institute of Virology is situated at Pune.

428 (c)



Chrysophytes include diatoms and desmids (golden algae). They belong to the division-Chrysophyta/Bacillariophyta

429 (b)

Mycorrhiza is the symbiotic association between fungus and root of higher plants. The mycorrhizal roots are usually covered with fungal wooly outgrowth. Fungus growth does not cause any harm to the plant. Along with water phosphones and nitrogen are also absorbed.

430 (a)

Traditionally, all the organisms of the world used to be divided into two kingdoms, i.e., plant kingdom and animal kingdom. This system was given by Carolus Linnaeus in the book Systema Naturae (1735)

431 (c)

Plasmodium is a free-living multinucleate amoeboid mass of protoplasm. It is found in acellular slime moulds.

Pseudoplasmodium is an aggregated mass of amoeboid cells where each cell maintains its separate identify.

Pseudoplasmodium is found in cellular slime moulds

432 **(b)**

Continued nuclear division makes the hyphae multinucleate. It the whole mycelium is without septum, the same is called coenocytic

433 (c)

Parasexuality is related with protoplast fusion and found in fungus.

434 (d)

Members of class-Oomycetes are found in aquatic habitats and on decaying wood in moist and damp 442 (b) places or as obligate parasites on plants. Thallus is mycelial. The hypae are coenocytic (i.e., aseptate and multinucleate). Asexual reproduction occurs by the formation of spores produced inside the sac-like sporangia. Terrestrial species produces aplanospores and aquatic species produces zoospores

435 (c)

In chrysophytes the cell walls form two thin overlapping shells, which fit together as in a soap box. The walls are embedded with silica and thus. the walls are indestructible.

436 (c)

Transformation is a process by which free DNA is incorporated into a recipient bacterial cell and

brings about genetic change. During the process of transformation, genes are transferred from one bacterium to another as 'naked DNA' in solution. The first evidence of bacterial transformation was obtained by the British scientist Fredrick Griffith in the late 1920s while working on Streptococcus pneumoniae (Pneumococcus). Hence, transformation is also referred to as 'Griffith effect'.

437 (d)

Viroids are small, circular, single-stranded RNA molecules that are the smallest known pathogens. A few well studied viroids include coconut cadang-cadang viroid, citrus exocortis viroid and potato spindle tuber viroid.

438 (b)

Viruses are noncellular obligate parasites. In the free state, they are just like the particles. They do not have their own metabolic machinery. They use host's machinery for multiplication.

439 (a)

Keratophilous fungi are responsible for hair loss.

440 (b)

The plant body of the Rhizopus is mycelium which is eucarpic. The mycelium is distinguishable into three types of hyphae namely rhizoidal hyphae, stolons and sporangiophores. The mycelium is aspetate, branched and multinucleate (coenocytic).

441 (c)

Class-Deuteromycetes This class of artificially grouped fungi have no sexual reproduction and are consequently called the fungi imperfecti because their life cycles are imperfect

Retrovirus is the RNA virus that infects animal cells and replicates by first being converted to double stranded DNA, with the enzyme reverse transcriptase.

443 (c)

Bacteriophages are viruses that kill bacteria. Bacteriophages are much smaller the bacteria they destroy.

444 (b)

Conidia are the means of asexual reproduction in fungi. In some fungi, the spores are not formed inside a sporangium. They are born freely on the tips of special branches called conidiophores. The spores thus formed are called conidia. On the basis of development, two types of conidia are







recognized, i.e., thallospores and blastospores or true conidia.

445 (a)

Mutualism is a type of association, where both the partners are benefitted. **Lichens** show a permanent and obligatory associations between algae and fungi involving physiological interdependence.

446 (b)

Ringworm refers to fungal infections that is on the surface of the skin. Although the world is full of yeasts, moulds and fungi, only a few cause skin problems. These agents are called the dermatophytes. Some common dermatophytic fungi are Trichophyton rubrum, T.tonsucans, T. interdigitale, T.mentagrophytes, Microsporum canis and Epidermophyton floccosum.

447 (d)

Insectivorous plants can capture and digest live prey, to obtain nitrogen compounds that are lacking in its usual marshy habitat, *e. g.*, bladder wort, venus fly trap, *Nepenthes*

448 (d)

All of the above.

RH Whittaker divided living organisms into five kingdoms based on their cell structures, body structure, nutrition, reproduction and phylogenetic relationships. *The five kingdom as given by Whittakaer are*

(i) Monera (ii) Protista (iii) Fungi (iv) Plantae (v) Animalia

449 (b)

Cyanobacteria have chlorophyll-*a*, similar to green plants and are photosynthetic autotrophs. Some of these organisms can fix atmospheric nitrogen in to specialised cells called heterocysts, *e. g.*, *Nostoc* and *Anabaena*

450 (a)

Eubacteria is also called true bacteria. They are characterised by the presence of a rigid cell wall and if motile, a flagellum

451 (c)

Basidiospores are produced by the members of class-Basidiomycetes, *e.g.*, *Agaricus*, toadstools and bracket fungi.

452 (d)

Fusion of protoplasms → Fusion of two nuclei → Mejosis

The sexual reproduction in fungi completes in three phases

- (i) Plasmogamy (ii) Karyogamy (iii) Meiosis Fusion of protoplasms between two motile or non-motile gametes is called plasmogamy
- Fusion of two nuclei is called karyogamy
- Meiosis in zygote results in the formation of haploid spores

453 (c)

Nitrogen fixing cyanobacteria are often used for reclaiming USAR soils, e. g., Nostoc, Anabaena. These cyanobacteria produce acidic chemicals for counteracting alkalinity of the soil and nitrogenous compounds, which are generally deficient in these soils

454 (a)

Cyanobacteria or blue-green algae are Gram (+) photosynthetic prokaryotes, which performs oxygenic photosynthesis

455 (a)

TMV is a single stranded RNA molecule containing plant virus. It is an elongated rod like 3000Å (300 nm) long and 180Å (18 nm) in diameter.

456 (d)

Heterocysts are specialized cells responsible for nitrogen fixation in certain cyanobacteria.

457 (a)

Fungal cell wall contains 80-90% carbohydrates, the remainder being proteins and lipids. The typical feature of fungal cell wall is presence of chitin but cellulose does occur in cell walls of Oomycetes (e. g., Pythium) and Hyphochytridiomycetes.

458 (a)

Clavicepsis a member of class-Ascomycetes. The Ascomycetes have a multicellular mycelium (except yeast) with septal pore and chitinous wall. The sexual reproduction produces dikaryophase (n+n). Other examples are: Saccharomyces, Penicillium, Aspergillus, Neurospora, Morchella, etc

459 (a)

Mycorrhiza is an association between a fungus and the root of a higher plant, e.g., Eucalyptus, pine, etc. It is found in oligotrophic soil.

460 (d)

*Trypanosoma*is the parasitic, zooflagellate protozoan. It is an endoparasite, blood parasite, extracellular parasite.

461 (c)

Dialister pneumosintes is the smallest bacterium, i. e., $0.15 - 0.3\mu$ long.



462 (a)

Due to resemblance with slipper of shoe, the *Paramecium* (a protozoan) is known as slipper animalcule.

463 (a)

Female *Anopheles* mosquitoesare blood suckers of vertebrates. These have long proboscis and palpi of equal length.

464 (c)

Antibiotics are the substances that destroy or inhibit the growth of microorganisms particularly disease producing bacteria and fungi. They are obtained from microorganisms. *Streptomyces* is the largest genus of actinobacteria (Streptomycetaceae). They produce over two-thirds of the clinically useful antibiotics of natural origin, *e. g.*, neomycin, chloramphenicol.

465 **(b)**

In 1969, American biologist, Robert H Whittaker proposed five kingdom classification. The main criteria for classification used by him include cell structure, thallus organization, mode of nutrition and reproduction.

466 (c)

Some dinoflagellates, such as *Gymnodinium* and *Gonyaulax* grows in large number in the seas and make the water look red and causes the red tides

467 (c)

The **phenolic compounds** secreted by the plants in response to fungal reaction are called **phytoalexins**.

468 (d)

Mesosomes are extensions of the plasma membrane within the bacterial cell (cytoplasm), involving complex whorls of convoluted membranes.

469 (d)

Paramecium are aquatic, actively moving organism because of the presence of cilia.

Paramecium have a cavity (gullet) that opens to the outside of the cell surface. The coordinated movement of rows of cilia causes the water laden with food to be steared into the cavity (gullet)

471 (d)

'Club Fungi' is the common name given to the fungi of class-Basidiomycetes because of club-shaped end of mycelium knows as basidium.

472 (d)

Yeast is a facultative aerobe. When yeast is grown in a well aerated (Aerobic) nutrient medium, the

sugar is completely oxidized in normal respiration.

 $C_6H_{12}O_6+6O_2\rightarrow 6CO_2+6H_2O+Energy$ But in anaerobic condition, sugar is converted into carbon dioxide and ethyl alcohol (C_2H_5OH) within the cytoplasm.

C₆H₁₂O₆ + Yeast→2C₂H₅OH + CO₂ + Energy Glucose Ethyl alcohol

473 (c)

Viruses that infect bacteria, multiply and cause their lysis are called lytic.

474 (b)

Single Cell Proteins (SCP) are the proteins produced by microorganisms (bacteria, unicellular alga, yeast, etc) that are extracted for use as a component of human or animal food. The fungi used for the commercial production of SCP are Saccharomyces (yeast), Fusarium graminearum, etc.

475 (a)

In *Varticella*, in macroconjugant, micronucleus undergoes two divisions forming 4 nuclei (or micronuclei), 3 of which disintegrate and the remaining one becomes the female pronucleus.

476 (d)

Animals are heterotrophic, eukaryotic, multicellular organism. Animal cells do not have cell walls. Nutrition is typically holotrophic. Digestion occurs within specialised cavities

477 (d)

Phylogenetically the kingdom-Protista acts as a connecting link between the prokaryotic kingdom-Monera on one hand and the complex multicellular kingdoms-Fungi, Plantae and Animalia on the other hand. Protists reproduce asexually and sexually by a process involving cell fusion and zygote formation. Eukaryotes means true nucleus bearing organisms

478 (a)

Cyanobacteria are prokaryotic blue-green algae belonging to the class-Cyanophyceae or Myxophyceae. These contain chlorophyll-a, carotenoids and three phycobiliproteins (blue-green pigments) c-phycocyanin, allophycocyanin and c-phycoerythrin.

479 (d)

Sporozoites are the infective stage of malarial parasite. They are present in the saliva of infected female *Anopheles* mosquito. This infective stage is directly goes to parenchyma cells of liver.



480 (c)

During unfavorable conditions, Amoeba reproduces by encystment and multiplefission.

481 (d)

Witches broom is a disease of cherries caused by Taphrina cerasi, a member of fungal class-Ascomycetes.

482 (a)

Deuteromycetes reproduce only by asexual spores known as conidia. Most of the 17,000 species reproduce by conidia. Conidia are nonmotile fungal mitospores which are produced exogenously from the tips and sides of the hyphae 492 (a) called conidiophores

483 (d)

A lichen is structurally organised entity consisting of the permanent association of a fungus and an alga. Algae prepare food for fungi. Fungi provides shelter and absorbs water and minerals for algal partner. Lichens are very sensitive to air pollution, particularly to SO2 concentration in the atmosphere. They die at higher levels of SO2

484 (a)

Mycorrhiza is a symbiotic relationship between fungi and roots of higher plants.

485 (d)

Murein or mucopeptide or peptidoglycan is found in the bacterial cell wall including eubacteria and cyanobacteria. Diatoms are algae and lack murein in cell wall.

486 (a)

Cyanobacteria produces water blooms, imparting bad odour and colour to water bodies

487 **(b)**

White spots seen on mustard leaves are due to a parasitic fungus Albugo

488 (b)

Some dinoflagellates (e.g., Gonyaulax catenella) are poisonous to vertebrates. When they are in large number, they produce the toxin called saxitoxin into the sea water, which kills fishes and 499 (b) other marine animals

489 (b)

Trypanosoma cruziis the digenetic parasite i.e., its life cycle is completed into two hosts. The primary host is man, cat, dog or monkey and secondary or intermediate host of this parasite is Triatoma infestans.

490 (a)

Members of Phycomycetes are found in aquatic habitats and on decaying wood in moist and damp places or as obligate parasites on plants

491 (a)

A virus consist of:

Core: Genetic material either DNA or RNA. Capsid: A protective coat of protein surrounding

Nucleocapsid: Combined structure formed by the core and capsid.

Capsomeres: Capsids are often built up of identical repeating sub-units called capsomeres.

Plasmodiumis a causative agent of malaria disease. It is an endoparasite (present within the body) and interacellular parasite.

493 (a)

Dr. Ronald Ross (20th August, 1897) discovered the oocyte of parasite on the outside of midgut or stomach of female Anopheles and found out that the malaria is transmitted by the bite of mosquitoes. For this discovery, he was awarded Nobel Prize in 1902.

494 (b)

Mucor (dung mould) and Rhizopus (black bread mould) are included in class-Phycomycetes. Both are the common saprotrophic fungi, that attack a variety of food stuffs

495 (b)

Bacteria are grouped under four categories based on their shape. The spherical coccus, the rodshaped bacillus, the comma-shaped vibrium and the spiral spirillum

496 **(b)**

Plasmogamy is the fusion of two haploid cells without nuclear fission

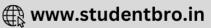
498 (c)

Diatoms and desmids are found in freshwater as well as in marine environments. They are microscopic and float passively in water currents

The motile zygote formed by fertilization (anisogamy) of macrogamete by a microgamete is called ookinete.

500 **(b)**

Phytophthora infestanscauses late blight disease of potato. The disease is widely spread in the hilly areas of India during rainy season. Low temperature and humid atmosphere favor the spread of the disease.



501 (c)

The most characteristic feature of *Paramecium* is the presence of a large number of cilia on the whole body surface. *Paramecium* uses cilia for locomotion and capturing food

502 (c)

Prophage is the DNA of a bacteriophage that is repressed for lytic functions and that is maintained in the host bacterium in a stable state. The phage genome may be integrated into the DNA of its bacterial host and may be replicated along with the host DNA, as is the case for bacteriophage lambda or may be maintained as extrachromoromal-DNA, as in the case for bacteriophage P_1 .

503 (d)

Some viruses have a lipid bilayer membrane around them, *i.e.*, enveloped viruses, while the other viruses are naked. During penetration within a host, fusion with the host membrane is preferred and endocytosis is preferred by naked viruses.

504 (d)

The mode of nutrition in *Amoeba* is holozoic and involves the following processes:

- (a) Phagocytosis, i. e., intake of food in solid form.
- (b) Pinocytosis, *i. e.*, intake of food in liquid or solution form.
- (c) Exocytosis, *i. e.*, egestion of residual undigested food.

Figure in the question shows all the three process stated above.

505 (a)

Haemozoin is an undigested part of blood (RBCs break down into haematin and protein, protein is digested by *Plasmodium* and haematin is modified into haemozoin pigment) in trophozoite of *Plasmodium*. Haemozoin is toxic material pigment, which causes chill, body pain and fever.

506 **(b)**

Euglena is found in fresh and stagnant water

507 (c)

R H Whittaker (1969) classified living organisms into five kingdoms based on cell structure, body organization, nutrition and life style. The five kingdoms are Monera, Protista, Fungi, Plantae and Animalia.

508 (b)

The bacteria *Pseudomonas* is useful because of its ability to decompose a variety of organic

compounds. **Prof. Anand Mohan Chakraworty** (an Indian born Molecular Biologist) developed a super strain of *Pseudomonas*, which can degrade oil. It is known as Chakraworty's superbug.

509 (b)

Karyogamy is the fusion of two compatible nuclei brought together as a result of plasmogamy

510 (a)

Facultative autotrophs are basically heterotrophs, which also have chlorophyll and make food through photosynthesis.

511 (d)

Members of Basidiomycetes are grown in soil, on logs, on tree stumps and in living plant bodies

512 (c)

Plasmid is an extrachromosomal, closed circular DNA molecule existing only in the cytoplasm of bacteria.

513 (c)

Basidiocarp or **sporocarp** is a fruiting body of the members of fungal family-Agaricaceae. Members of Agaricaceae are filamentous and heterotrophic, *i. e.*, cannot prepare food for their own.

514 (b)

Phycomycetes is a class of kingdom-Fungi.

515 (a)

Prophage is the non-infectious phage DNA, which is integrated into a bacterial chromosome and multiplying with the dividing bacterium.

516 (c)

Slime moulds are protists, $i.\,e.$, unicellular eukaryotic organisms. They are characterized by:

- (i) Absence of chlorophyll so, mode of nutrition is heterotrophic.
- (ii) Naked myxamoebae, Plasmodium or pseudoplasmodium
- (iii) Capillitium.

517 (c)

Spirochaetes are slender, flexuous and helically coiled bacteria verying in length from $3-500\mu m$. Some of them are saprophytes and the other are parasites. The spirochaete *Treponema pallidum* causes syphilis disease.

518 (c)

AIDS (Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome) is caused by HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus). HIV contains single stranded RNA (two copies) as genetic material and reverse transcriptase enzyme.

519 (b)



Myxomycetes are known as cellular slime moulds, they grow in damp places, *e. g.*, soil and rotting trees trunk. Myxomycetes are slimy mass of the multinucleated protoplasm that has pseudopodia like structure for engulfing foods. Reproduction in them takes place through fragmentation or zoospores.

520 **(b)**

Sol-gel theory was first proposed by **Hyman** (1917). Later it was supported by **Pantin** and **Mast**. According to this theory, the pseudopodia are formed by change of cytoplasm from gel to sol and sol to gel.

521 (b)

AIDA is caused due to infection of Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). AIDS is characterized by reduction in the number of CD^4 of helper T_4 –lymphocytes, as HIV kills these cells.

522 (a

Two French scientist **Jacob** and **Monod** (1961) proposed operon model for gene regulation in prokaryotes.

523 (c)

Binary fission is the common method of bacterial multiplication under favourable conditions. Bacteria produces several types of spores called gonidia, sporangiophores, arthrospores, canidia, cysts and endospores.

Bacteria also reproduce by a sort of sexual reproduction by adopting a primitive type of DNA transfer from one bacterium to the other

524 (a)

Amoeba is an unicellular, microscopic organism measuring $250-500\mu$. It is a free living protozoan found in ponds, drains ditches and springs, etc.

525 (d)

Amoeboid protozoans lives in freshwater, sea water moist soil, They move and capture their prey by putting out pseudopodia. Marine amoeboid protozoans have silica shells on their surface

526 (c)

Bacteria are the omnipresent, heterotrophic sometimes parasitic saprophytic, symbiotic or autotrophic unicellular, generally colourless and morphologically least complex prokaryotes. These are bound by rigid cell wall of mucopeptide.

527 **(b)**

During bacterial staining (Gram staining), Gram positive bacteria stained purple, while Gram negative stained red or pink.

528 (c)

Encysted, non-feeding and non-motile infectious stage of *Entamoeba* is called minuta form.

529 (b)

Viroid was discovered by TO Diener in 1971 as a new infectious agent that was smaller than viruses. Viroids lacks capsid and have not proteins associated with them. The nucleic acid that they infects is a free RNA with low molecular weight. They have been identified as causes responsible for some very important plant diseases such as, potato spindle tuber, chrysanthemum stunt

530 (c)

All are correct except III. In Ascomycetes, the mycelium is well developed and branched. The hyphae are septate and multicellular

531 (b)

At the time of formation of pseudopodia in anterior part of *Amoeba*, plasma sol is converted into plasma gel.

532 (d)

In fungi, vegetative reproduction occurs by fragmentation, budding, fission, sclerotia and rhizomophs

533 (c)

Heterotrophic bacteria are the most abundant in nature. The majority are important decomposers. Many of them have a significant impact on human affairs

534 (d)

An American taxonomist, **Robert H Whittaker** has proposed a five kingdom classification of living organisms in the year **1969**.

535 (d)

Envelopes of animal virus usually arise from host cells nuclear or plasma membrane. Viruses do not have ribosomes. Proteins of envelope and capsid however, coded by viral genes.

536 (a)

In the new host, after 5-6 hours, cyst wall is digested releasing the tetranucleate *Amoeba* called excystic *Amoeba* or metacyst.

537 (c)



Protein coat is present in virus but absent in viroids. Viroids are the infectious agents which have naked nucleic acid (mainly RNA)

538 **(b)**

The members of **Myxomycetes** are called **slime moulds** because they contain and secrete slime. They are included in lower fungi. Their somatic phase is a multinucleate, diploid holocarpic Plasmodium (a product of syngamy).

539 (c)

Powdery mildew diseases are characterized by the presence of fungal mycelium, conidiophores and conidia as white powdery patches on the host. Powdery mildew is caused by fungus, which belongs to Ascomycetes.

540 (a)

Galic acid, used in making ink is obtained with the help of *Aspergillus niger*.

541 (c)

Viruses are without necessary metabolic enzymes, hence free viruses are inert particles incapable of any vital activities and use host machinery regarded as obligate parasite and have characteristic of both living and nonlivings.

542 (c)

The crystal of viruses are actually composed of many individual complex units known as virions. The virion is now described as the basis structural unit of virus particle capable of infecting a specific host.

543 **(c)**

Mushrooms (*Agaricus* sp) are common edible fungi. Their fruiting bodies are used for eating.

544 (a)

Archaebacterium cannot live in less than 3M NaCl concentration.

545 (d)

Cosmid is a fragment of DNA of about 40,000 base pairs, inserted in bacteria along with foreign DNA to produce copies for gene library.

546 (d)

Morchella esculentais an edible fungus grown in Punjab and Kashmir. Mushrooms are preferred for food, as these have a large amount of protein (21-30%) and are also rich in vitamins, carbohydrates, minerals and amino acids.

547 (a)

Viroids were discovered by **T O Diener**, a plant pathologist in 1971. Viroids are small, circular,

single-stranded RNA molecules that are the smallest pathogens.

548 (d)

Rigid cell wall and flagellum.

Eubacteria is also called true bacteria. They are characterized by the presence of a rigid cell wall and if motile, a flagellum

549 (d)

Cauliflower mosaic virus is one of only a few double-stranded DNA plant viruses and as such it is a potential vector for the introduction of foreign DNA into plants

550 (a)

The kingdom-Plantae are multicellular eukaryotes with chlorophyll in the photosynthetic regions. The kingdom-Plantae includes green, brown and red algae, liverworts, mosses, ferns and seed plants with or without flower

551 (a)

During conjugation in *Paramecium*, the micronucleus undergoes successive divisions one of which is meiosis. The four haploid daughter nuclei are formed out of them three degenerate and one divides from them and form two gametic nuclei one male and one female.

552 (a)

Morels and truffles differ widely in their form and behavior. The morels resembles mushrooms to the extent that they have a cap borne upon a central stem, while the truffles forms solid, round balls, which grows underground. These are the edible Ascomycetes. Both morels and truffles, represents some of the most highly prized edible mushroom in the world

553 (c)

In all Basidiomycetes, except the rusts, a specialised hyphal structure known as clamp connection (or lamp) is formed on the secondary mycelium. It ensures the maintenance of a dikaryon.

554 (c)

Entamoeba histokyticais a microscopic endoparasite of man. It is commonly found in the upper part of large intestine and is very often lodged in liver, lungs, brain and testes. It invades the mucosa and submucosa of the intestinal wall and causes amoebic dysentery or amoebiasis. Infection depends upon intake of food or water contaminated with faecal matter. Houseflies



sitting on faecal matter of hosts containing cysts may transfer them to food stuff.

555 (d)

E. histolytica is a microscopic endoparasite found in the lumen of upper part of large intestine, *i. e.*, colon. Parasitologists believe that this this parasite lives there as harmless commensal but due to unknown reasons they invade the mucosa and submucosa of the intestinal wall and cause amoebic dysentery or amoebiasis.

556 (d)

The photosynthetic bacteria contain bacteriochlorophyll but lack chlorophyll-a.

557 (a)

Deuteromycota is commonly called as fungi imperfecti. This includes all those fungi in which sexual or perfect stage is not known.

558 (b)

Morels, truffles, yeast and *Penicillium* are all examples of class-Ascomycetes. Yeast is single cell member of class-Ascomycetes.

Penicillium is a genus of fungi, commonly growing as green or blue moulds on decaying food, used in making medicine (antibiotics)

559 (b)

Plasmids are small extrachromosomal or extranuclear, circular, double stranded DNA molecules that are separate from main bacterial chromosome and replicate independently.

560 **(b)**

Photosynthetic autotrophic bacteria includes blue-green algae, which have chlorophyll-*a* similar to the green plants

561 **(b)**

When freshwater protozoans are placed in marine water, *i. e.*, hypertonic water, the contractile vacuoles disappear because the process of endosmosis does not happen and thus, water does not come in the protoplasm.

562 (d)

R H Whittakerdivided living organisms into five kingdoms *viz*, monera, Protista, Fungi, Plantae and Animalia. Kingdom-Protista includes eukaryotic, unicellular, autotrophic or heterotrophic organisms (both plants and animals) like flagellates, diatoms, dinoflagellates, slime moulds, sarcodina, etc. Themajor groups of Protista are photosynthetic protists (algae), consumer-decomposer protists (slime moulds) and protozoan protists.

563 (a)

Euglenoids are unicellular flagellate protists. They are without cellulosic cell wall. The body is covered by thin and flexible pellicle. The pellicle is composed of fibrous elastin protein, small amount of lipid or/and carbohydrates.

The euglenoids have two flagella, usually one long and one short. Each flagellum arises from a basal granule (blepharoplast). The flagella bear hairs (=tinsels). They are photosynthetic in the presence of sunlight. They are considered as connecting link between plants and animals

564 (c)

Plant like nutrition is found in Euglena.

565 (a)

Usually plant viruses contain RNA but some plant viruses contain DNA as genetic material. Most animal viruses contain DNA but there are some exceptions (with RNA as genetic material) also. In tobacco mosaic virus and tomato mosaic virus, genetic material is ss-RNA, while bacteriophage lambda and bacteriophage T_4 possess a linear ds-DNA molecule as genetic material.

566 (b)

The main difference between Gram positive and Gram negative bacteria is due to **cell wall.** The cell wall of Gram negative bacteria contain **Peptidoglycan** (10%), lipopolysaccharides lipoprotein and phospholipid, while cell wall of Gram positive bacteria contain peptidoglycan (60-90%), teichoic acid and lipids.

567 (b)

Plant virus contains RNA mostly as genetic materials. Plasmids are found in bacteria and yeasts.

568 (b)

Viroid were discovered by TO Diener in 1971 as a new infectious agent that was smaller than viruses. Viroids lack capsid and have not proteins associated with them

569 (a)

Prions have a distinct extracellular form made up of protein. The prion particle does not contain any nucleic acid. However, it is infectious and known to cause a variety of diseases in animals such as scrapie in sheep, bovine spongiform encephalopathy in cattle (BSE or mad cow disease), chronic wasting disease in deer, elk and kuru and a form of Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease (CJD) in humans.



570 (a)

Cyanobacteria or blue-green algae are Gram positive photosynthesis prokaryotes, which performs oxygenic photoynthesis

571 (d)

Most animals have the ability to move fairly freely. Animals have specialised sensory and neuromotor system. Reproduction is generally sexual. Gamates are formed, mostly in multicellular organs called gonads (ovaries or testes).

Lower forms performs asexual reproduction also. The sexual reproduction takes place by copulation of male and female followed by embryological development

572 (d)

In 1884, a Danish Biologist, **Christian Gram** developed a stain, which revealed that bacteria can be divided into two natural groups, *i. e.*, Gram positive and Gram negative due to differences in their cell wall structure. The outer membrane is present in Gram positive bacteria.

573 (a)

Mycorrhiza is an association between a fungus and root of higher plant. The plants provide a source of carbon used by the fungus and the fungus absorbs phosphorus or other minerals the plant might not otherwise obtain from soil.

574 (a)

The species of *Rhizopus* may be heterothallic or homothallic. The mycelium is aseptate and multinucleate called **coenocytic**.

575 (c)

Class	Example
Ascomycetes	Yeast, Penicillium
Basidiomycetes	Agaricus
Zygomycetes	Rhizopus
Phycomycetes	Synchytrium

576 (a)

When microbes are grown in a closed system or batch culture, the resulting growth curve has usually four phases: lag phase, exponential (log phase), stationary phase and death phase.

577 (d)

In dinoflagellates the two flagella are different (heterodont), one transverse flagellum and other longitudinal flagellum. The longitudinal flagellum is narrow, smooth, directed posteriorly and lies in the sulcus.

The transverse flagellum is ribbon like and lies in cingulum or annulus. The two types of flagella beats in different directions

578 (a)

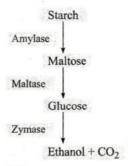
Protein coat is present in virus but absent in viroids. Viroids are the infectious agent, which have naked nucleic acid (mainly RNA)

579 (c)

Yeasts are used for producing enzyme invertase and vitamin riboflavin.

580 (c)

Yeast (*Saccharomyces*) produces enzymes amylase, maltase and zymase. Amylase breaks down starch into maltose; maltase converts maltose into glucose and the glucose is converted by zymase to ethanol and carbon dioxide.



581 (d)

Most of the monerans and fungi are decomposers, *i. e.*, biotic component of the ecosystem.

582 **(b)**

Plasmid is a small, autonomously independent, self-replicating extranuclear DNA, imparting certain factors to some bacterium. It is carried by the bacterium in addition to its genomic DNA.

583 (b)

The bacterium *Clostridium botulinum*, causing botulism (a form of food poisoning) is an **obligate anaerobic** endospore forming, Gram positive, rodshaped bacterium found in soil and in many fresh water sediments.

584 (b)

Kingdom-Monera includes all prokaryotic autotrophic or heterotrophic organisms viz., mycoplasms, bacteria, Actinomycetes (mycelia bacteria) and photosynthetic cyanobacteria. On the other hand, all unicellular eukaryotic organisms like flagellates, diatoms, dinoflagellates, slime moulds, sarcodina, etc, are grouped under kingdom-Protista.

585 (c)

Nitrogen fixation



Cyanobacteria have chlorophyll-*a,* similar to green plants and are photosynthetic autotrophs. Some of these organisms can fix atmospheric nitrogen in toe specialized cells called heterocysts, *e. g., Nostoc* and *Anabaena*

586 (b)

Archaebacteria is primitive group of bacteria. The three main groups of archaebacteria are methanogens, halophiles and thermoacidophiles. Methanogens are obligate, anaerobic archaebacteria which oxidize ${\rm CO_2}$ during cellular respiration to produce methane as a waste product. They are found in the musk of swamps and marshes, the rumen of cattle sewage sludges and gut of termites, e.g.,

Methanococcus jannaschii, Methanobacterium.

587 (c)

The foolish seeding disease of rice was caused by perfect fungus *Gibberella fujikuroi*. It is an ascomycetous fungus.

588 (d)

HIV virus reduces the numbers of **helper T-cells** in AIDS patients.

589 (b)

Cholera, typhoid and tetanus.

Bacteria are helpful in making curd from milk, production of antibiotic, fixing nitrogen in legume roots, etc. Some bacteria are pathogens, causing damage to human being, crops, farm animals and pets. Cholera typhoid, tetanus, citrus canker are well known diseases caused by different bacteria

590 (d)

White rust of crucifers is caused by a fungus *Albugo candida*, which is mycelial and eucarpic, mycellium intercellular, branched, asepatate and multinucleate (coenocytic).

591 (b)

Fungi absorbs nutrients directly from the living host cytoplasm are called parasites

592 (b)

The genus—*Physarinm* with about 100 species is the largest and best-studied slime mould in the class-Myxomycetes.

593 (a)

Statement I is true, but II is false.
Bacterial viruses or bacteriophase have commonly double stranded DNA but all the other genome types also occur in them

594 (b)

Lithosere is a type of xerosere originating on bare rock surfaces. The original substratum is deficient in water and lacks any organic matter having only minerals in disintegrated unweathered state. The pioneer vegetation is, therefore, lichens.

595 (c)

Hot sulphur spring.

Archaebacteria is a primitive group of bacteria The three main groups of archaebacteria are methanogens, halophiles and thermoacidophiles. Methanogens are found in the musk of swamps and marshes, the rumen of cattle, sewage, sludges and gut of termites

Halophiles are named so because they usually occur in salt rich substrata like salt pans, salt beds and salt marshes

Thermoacidophiles have dual ability to tolerate high temperature as well as high acidity. They often live in hot sulphur springs where the temperature may be as high as 80°C. and pH as low as 2

